

1
00:00:01,810 --> 00:00:22,559
[Music]

2
00:00:20,500 --> 00:00:22,559
you

3
00:00:29,179 --> 00:00:31,239
you

4
00:00:36,990 --> 00:00:43,710
the following tape is dr. karla turner

5
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:48,469
talking on the UFO and alien Masquerade

6
00:00:43,710 --> 00:00:53,820
what's really going on Sunday May 7th

7
00:00:48,469 --> 00:00:56,399
1995 at the quality resort may I ask

8
00:00:53,820 --> 00:00:58,350
before I begin at a fresh show of hands

9
00:00:56,399 --> 00:01:00,869
if there's anyone here who knows

10
00:00:58,350 --> 00:01:05,969
absolutely nothing about the abduction

11
00:01:00,869 --> 00:01:07,649
aspect of the UFO phenomena oh that's

12
00:01:05,969 --> 00:01:09,420
great then we don't have to go through a

13
00:01:07,650 --> 00:01:11,490
primer to bring everybody up to speed I

14
00:01:09,420 --> 00:01:12,780
can just plunge on into the material but

15
00:01:11,489 --> 00:01:16,079
I wouldn't want to leave somebody behind

16
00:01:12,780 --> 00:01:18,750
their very first exposure to what I

17
00:01:16,079 --> 00:01:23,549
consider the most important part of the

18
00:01:18,750 --> 00:01:25,379
entire UFO phenomena we won't have to

19
00:01:23,549 --> 00:01:28,079
catch up which is going to plunge into

20
00:01:25,379 --> 00:01:30,689
some aspects of this that Sean mentioned

21
00:01:28,079 --> 00:01:33,539
that many many researchers are reluctant

22
00:01:30,689 --> 00:01:36,840
to deal with to talk about to write

23
00:01:33,540 --> 00:01:39,118
about and yet in my opinion where we're

24
00:01:36,840 --> 00:01:41,728
going to find the most fertile grounds

25
00:01:39,118 --> 00:01:45,299
for information it's in those areas

26
00:01:41,728 --> 00:01:48,929
where the anomalies and the patterns are

27
00:01:45,299 --> 00:01:52,409
broken where we find the disturbing

28
00:01:48,930 --> 00:01:54,150
details of an other phenomenon for many

29

00:01:52,409 --> 00:01:56,520
people that phenomenon seems to be a

30
00:01:54,150 --> 00:02:00,299
very spiritual experience a very

31
00:01:56,519 --> 00:02:02,188
uplifting experience very positive and I

32
00:02:00,299 --> 00:02:04,530
applaud all the work that's been done so

33
00:02:02,188 --> 00:02:06,809
far in the field to bring those cases to

34
00:02:04,530 --> 00:02:07,590
your attention however that's not the

35
00:02:06,810 --> 00:02:10,019
whole picture

36
00:02:07,590 --> 00:02:12,299
and I've considered it my job it's both

37
00:02:10,019 --> 00:02:14,909
in abducting myself and a researcher

38
00:02:12,299 --> 00:02:17,610
into the field to try to balance the

39
00:02:14,909 --> 00:02:20,069
picture for the public and to talk about

40
00:02:17,610 --> 00:02:24,690
those aspects that are not so clever and

41
00:02:20,069 --> 00:02:27,419
not so uplifting because in essence we

42
00:02:24,689 --> 00:02:29,099
don't have to worry about our friends so

43
00:02:27,419 --> 00:02:30,149

we had better be concerned about those

44

00:02:29,099 --> 00:02:34,379

who are not our friends

45

00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:37,230

and therefore when I talk to my today

46

00:02:34,379 --> 00:02:41,489

and I talk about aliens I'm talking

47

00:02:37,229 --> 00:02:43,500

about abductors not any other group or

48

00:02:41,489 --> 00:02:45,509

agency or entities that may be

49

00:02:43,500 --> 00:02:48,150

interacting with it I'm talking about

50

00:02:45,509 --> 00:02:49,888

those who have depth so please don't

51

00:02:48,150 --> 00:02:50,430

take what I have to say as a blanket

52

00:02:49,889 --> 00:02:52,799

state

53

00:02:50,430 --> 00:02:57,840

about all the possibility that we may be

54

00:02:52,799 --> 00:03:01,140

interacting with I'm going to begin with

55

00:02:57,840 --> 00:03:03,479

a little joke if you don't mind 3

56

00:03:01,139 --> 00:03:07,619

ufologists started on a bus traveling

57

00:03:03,479 --> 00:03:09,929

together to a UFO conference and of

58

00:03:07,620 --> 00:03:11,639
course if this were about any other

59

00:03:09,930 --> 00:03:15,060
profession and ecologists that you know

60

00:03:11,639 --> 00:03:17,760
plane because it had money but they're

61

00:03:15,060 --> 00:03:19,289
on a bus and they're traveling along and

62

00:03:17,759 --> 00:03:22,078
it one of the stops and then passenger

63

00:03:19,289 --> 00:03:23,519
gets on the bus and take the seat next

64

00:03:22,079 --> 00:03:25,230
to you follow gist and they begin

65

00:03:23,519 --> 00:03:27,629
talking and they're talking all about

66

00:03:25,229 --> 00:03:29,548
their studies and their theories and

67

00:03:27,628 --> 00:03:31,078
their sightings and so on and the

68

00:03:29,549 --> 00:03:33,209
passengers are know something about this

69

00:03:31,079 --> 00:03:37,950
experience while they're talking at

70

00:03:33,209 --> 00:03:39,959
gigantic UFO zooms out of the sky slides

71

00:03:37,949 --> 00:03:41,578
up next to the bus covers there long

72
00:03:39,959 --> 00:03:43,859
enough with the passengers can work out

73
00:03:41,579 --> 00:03:45,329
and see in the portholes of the UFO and

74
00:03:43,859 --> 00:03:48,269
bipedal figure to them they're very

75
00:03:45,329 --> 00:03:51,180
dimly and then the UFO takes off and

76
00:03:48,269 --> 00:03:52,980
then it happened just to wow you know

77
00:03:51,180 --> 00:03:58,109
what was that through those people

78
00:03:52,979 --> 00:04:00,959
inside there those were space brethren

79
00:03:58,109 --> 00:04:03,269
the first ufology says them they're just

80
00:04:00,959 --> 00:04:07,169
here to make contact and say hello and

81
00:04:03,269 --> 00:04:10,408
make sure ok that's justice gene that's

82
00:04:07,169 --> 00:04:13,709
wonderful no no no the technology says

83
00:04:10,408 --> 00:04:15,929
those are our friends those are those

84
00:04:13,709 --> 00:04:17,608
are those people intruding abducting

85
00:04:15,930 --> 00:04:19,500
aliens Richard you're scouting for more

86

00:04:17,608 --> 00:04:22,829
humans to abduct and terrorized into

87
00:04:19,500 --> 00:04:25,978
terrible experiments on the packages of

88
00:04:22,829 --> 00:04:27,448
gene that's awful the theurgy politics

89
00:04:25,978 --> 00:04:29,758
issues folks along they're nervous

90
00:04:27,449 --> 00:04:32,129
friend nerve Pro they're just simply

91
00:04:29,759 --> 00:04:33,810
here making scientific investigations

92
00:04:32,129 --> 00:04:35,519
and they value us as laboratory

93
00:04:33,810 --> 00:04:37,949
specimens but they're not the level on

94
00:04:35,519 --> 00:04:39,418
our end jelly and if a teacher says gee

95
00:04:37,949 --> 00:04:44,158
I guess you professionals don't know

96
00:04:39,418 --> 00:04:46,889
anything either which is not a funny

97
00:04:44,158 --> 00:04:50,459
joke I admit it but the situation is

98
00:04:46,889 --> 00:04:52,590
needed a funny situation if you're

99
00:04:50,459 --> 00:04:54,839
familiar with the UFO research for the

100
00:04:52,589 --> 00:04:56,908

past 50 years you know that there have

101

00:04:54,839 --> 00:04:59,879

been some of the best minds in the world

102

00:04:56,908 --> 00:05:00,658

and all different professional positions

103

00:04:59,879 --> 00:05:02,139

have devoted

104

00:05:00,658 --> 00:05:05,500

energy

105

00:05:02,139 --> 00:05:09,579

and time and their expertise to pursuing

106

00:05:05,500 --> 00:05:11,980

every angle of the UFO phenomena for 50

107

00:05:09,579 --> 00:05:15,310

years we've had experts and scientists

108

00:05:11,980 --> 00:05:18,430

measuring trajectories that slices of

109

00:05:15,310 --> 00:05:20,709

identify craft examining landing traces

110

00:05:18,430 --> 00:05:24,069

and artifacts doing analysis on the

111

00:05:20,709 --> 00:05:27,099

photos and the radar and every single

112

00:05:24,069 --> 00:05:29,829

test that could be run from a scientific

113

00:05:27,100 --> 00:05:34,210

one of you has been pursued and is still

114

00:05:29,829 --> 00:05:37,990

for 50 years and yet today has a century

115
00:05:34,209 --> 00:05:40,779
later we don't have a single reliable

116
00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:42,850
answer to the basic questions who are

117
00:05:40,779 --> 00:05:45,339
they where did they come from and why

118
00:05:42,850 --> 00:05:47,590
are they here which tells us something

119
00:05:45,339 --> 00:05:49,989
about the time to dick approach it also

120
00:05:47,589 --> 00:05:55,359
tells us something about the nature of

121
00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:56,860
this phenomena so far in fact all we've

122
00:05:55,360 --> 00:05:58,990
really done is come up with a lot of

123
00:05:56,860 --> 00:06:00,610
conflict theories and a lot of labels

124
00:05:58,990 --> 00:06:02,829
for our phenomenon that we don't

125
00:06:00,610 --> 00:06:05,800
certainly understand we have labels

126
00:06:02,829 --> 00:06:08,439
ranging on one side one extreme to our

127
00:06:05,800 --> 00:06:11,710
wonderful space brothers here in Salem

128
00:06:08,439 --> 00:06:16,829
all the way to the invading aliens here

129
00:06:11,709 --> 00:06:19,539
to use this and every level in between

130
00:06:16,829 --> 00:06:21,490
and we still have the same questions we

131
00:06:19,540 --> 00:06:23,080
started with are they friendly are the

132
00:06:21,490 --> 00:06:25,750
angelic are they demonic are they

133
00:06:23,079 --> 00:06:28,810
curious of the aggressing what are they

134
00:06:25,750 --> 00:06:30,790
the fact is that the nature of these

135
00:06:28,810 --> 00:06:33,370
entities and their intentions yes the

136
00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:35,700
big questions all the other questions

137
00:06:33,370 --> 00:06:38,199
are secondary to that in my opinion

138
00:06:35,699 --> 00:06:39,610
because without understanding of who

139
00:06:38,199 --> 00:06:42,189
they are and what they want

140
00:06:39,610 --> 00:06:45,639
we humans have no idea of what proper

141
00:06:42,189 --> 00:06:47,620
response we should be making I think we

142
00:06:45,639 --> 00:06:48,159
can agree on that when we act in

143

00:06:47,620 --> 00:06:50,550
ignorance

144
00:06:48,160 --> 00:06:54,280
we do not know fracking properly or not

145
00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:56,710
so why is it that after all this time we

146
00:06:54,279 --> 00:06:59,139
still disagree so radically about the

147
00:06:56,709 --> 00:07:01,439
nature of the of the UFO phenomena and

148
00:06:59,139 --> 00:07:05,319
the opposites of these craft why is that

149
00:07:01,439 --> 00:07:07,569
and in my opinion it is because after

150
00:07:05,319 --> 00:07:11,500
half a century we are still ignorant of

151
00:07:07,569 --> 00:07:13,519
the very basics of the field and why are

152
00:07:11,500 --> 00:07:15,709
we ignorant

153
00:07:13,519 --> 00:07:18,829
why do we know the more than we know

154
00:07:15,709 --> 00:07:21,349
already at this point and I'm here to

155
00:07:18,829 --> 00:07:23,779
tell you from my research and my own

156
00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:26,479
experiences that I believe we are still

157
00:07:23,779 --> 00:07:29,179

in a state of ignorance because the

158

00:07:26,478 --> 00:07:33,168

entities deliberately deceive us in

159

00:07:29,180 --> 00:07:35,209

their interaction this is the number one

160

00:07:33,168 --> 00:07:38,598

fact that's emerged from my research in

161

00:07:35,209 --> 00:07:41,120

this field and if I'm able to only leave

162

00:07:38,598 --> 00:07:44,418

you with that one message that we are

163

00:07:41,120 --> 00:07:45,829

being deceived in many ways by these

164

00:07:44,418 --> 00:07:49,609

interactions that aren't going to be

165

00:07:45,829 --> 00:07:53,149

happy with my work today because of this

166

00:07:49,610 --> 00:07:55,910

essential deception especially when it

167

00:07:53,149 --> 00:08:00,859

comes to human alien contact and

168

00:07:55,910 --> 00:08:03,800

interaction the cold hard truth is that

169

00:08:00,860 --> 00:08:06,710

abductees and contactees reports alien

170

00:08:03,800 --> 00:08:09,288

controlled information when they report

171

00:08:06,709 --> 00:08:11,209

about their conscious memory and often

172
00:08:09,288 --> 00:08:14,509
even when they report but they retreat

173
00:08:11,209 --> 00:08:17,569
through hypnotic regression work there

174
00:08:14,509 --> 00:08:19,430
is no such thing as face value when it

175
00:08:17,569 --> 00:08:22,788
comes to the non-human entities that are

176
00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:24,530
interacting with them here and that the

177
00:08:22,788 --> 00:08:26,478
cherished notion is hard for people to

178
00:08:24,529 --> 00:08:28,369
give up I know it was hard for me once I

179
00:08:26,478 --> 00:08:32,240
was aware of what was going on with my

180
00:08:28,370 --> 00:08:35,870
family but the research has left me of

181
00:08:32,240 --> 00:08:38,209
choice and I'm going to share some of

182
00:08:35,870 --> 00:08:43,240
the findings with you here that have led

183
00:08:38,208 --> 00:08:43,239
me to the distinct to the position I

184
00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:47,870
adopt that many of you know who I am

185
00:08:45,589 --> 00:08:50,060
right now anything about my experiences

186
00:08:47,870 --> 00:08:53,350
and I will give you a very very brief

187
00:08:50,059 --> 00:08:56,838
background on warrant and in here today

188
00:08:53,350 --> 00:09:00,019
in December of 1987 I was a college

189
00:08:56,839 --> 00:09:01,760
instructor of English living in Denton

190
00:09:00,019 --> 00:09:04,610
Texas north of the Dallas Fort Worth

191
00:09:01,759 --> 00:09:06,470
area my husband was a very successful

192
00:09:04,610 --> 00:09:10,610
computer consultant with his own

193
00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:13,399
business in the area my one child son

194
00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:15,589
was finishing up his bachelors in

195
00:09:13,399 --> 00:09:17,509
physics from beginning to play making

196
00:09:15,589 --> 00:09:20,270
plans to start a master's degree program

197
00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:23,149
in physics and we had a very wonderful

198
00:09:20,269 --> 00:09:25,319
life a very normal life very happy

199
00:09:23,149 --> 00:09:28,769
fulfilled life back

200

00:09:25,320 --> 00:09:31,829
but a daytime sighting of a UFO hanging

201
00:09:28,769 --> 00:09:34,139
motionless over the courthouse in the

202
00:09:31,828 --> 00:09:35,149
town where we lived decided by my

203
00:09:34,139 --> 00:09:37,829
husband

204
00:09:35,149 --> 00:09:40,948
totally shattered that world that we had

205
00:09:37,828 --> 00:09:45,508
built and were enjoying so much it led

206
00:09:40,948 --> 00:09:47,609
to investigating and understanding that

207
00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:49,800
there had been contact and abduction

208
00:09:47,610 --> 00:09:54,149
involved my husband's life and my life

209
00:09:49,799 --> 00:09:56,099
as we were children get led to finding

210
00:09:54,149 --> 00:09:58,740
out that at least in my husband's family

211
00:09:56,100 --> 00:10:03,079
the abduction phenomena had been going

212
00:09:58,740 --> 00:10:05,850
on for four generations it led to

213
00:10:03,078 --> 00:10:08,278
finding out that not only had we had

214
00:10:05,850 --> 00:10:10,528

encounters in our past but that we were

215

00:10:08,278 --> 00:10:14,068

having them once again beginning with a

216

00:10:10,528 --> 00:10:18,028

vengeance was in December 1987 siding

217

00:10:14,068 --> 00:10:20,370

which was also an abduction event and I

218

00:10:18,028 --> 00:10:22,169

began as the researchers because of pH

219

00:10:20,370 --> 00:10:23,339

the person with a PhD is really only

220

00:10:22,169 --> 00:10:26,099

trying to do one thing and that's

221

00:10:23,339 --> 00:10:28,350

research and when we realized that this

222

00:10:26,100 --> 00:10:30,810

was real and it was happening to our

223

00:10:28,350 --> 00:10:32,370

family I began the research and I

224

00:10:30,809 --> 00:10:33,838

thought I read the right books and ask

225

00:10:32,370 --> 00:10:36,328

the right questions I'll find an answer

226

00:10:33,839 --> 00:10:38,490

an explanation for this and I delved

227

00:10:36,328 --> 00:10:41,549

into it just like I did into my PhD work

228

00:10:38,490 --> 00:10:44,899

read and absorb everything I could in

229
00:10:41,549 --> 00:10:51,179
fact there were two answers series yet

230
00:10:44,899 --> 00:10:55,399
answers no and it became a goal to try

231
00:10:51,179 --> 00:10:58,708
to find him it at least for my family

232
00:10:55,399 --> 00:11:00,629
the story of the events and the

233
00:10:58,708 --> 00:11:03,208
discoveries of the first year and a half

234
00:11:00,629 --> 00:11:06,028
of us living with and dealing with these

235
00:11:03,208 --> 00:11:07,528
experiences was I kept a journal of

236
00:11:06,028 --> 00:11:09,419
these events and that eventually

237
00:11:07,528 --> 00:11:11,519
resulted in a book called into the

238
00:11:09,419 --> 00:11:14,698
branch which was published in paperback

239
00:11:11,519 --> 00:11:18,028
in 1992 at Berkeley and an account

240
00:11:14,698 --> 00:11:21,059
recount everything that my husband and I

241
00:11:18,028 --> 00:11:24,539
experienced as well as my son and his

242
00:11:21,059 --> 00:11:26,638
fiancee now is why and his roommate and

243
00:11:24,539 --> 00:11:29,458
his roommates family in two of our

244
00:11:26,639 --> 00:11:32,159
friends so the phenomenon was as I found

245
00:11:29,458 --> 00:11:35,578
out simpson typically a cluster of

246
00:11:32,159 --> 00:11:37,659
events within a group now we were

247
00:11:35,578 --> 00:11:40,719
totally ignorant of this

248
00:11:37,659 --> 00:11:43,990
in fact my methods decided the UFO and

249
00:11:40,720 --> 00:11:46,420
told me about it we never mentioned the

250
00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:47,680
word UFO we thought it's not he knew it

251
00:11:46,419 --> 00:11:49,240
wasn't a weather balloon because he

252
00:11:47,679 --> 00:11:50,829
walked up the hill from her house to

253
00:11:49,240 --> 00:11:52,570
observe it he hook wasn't a hot air

254
00:11:50,830 --> 00:11:55,540
balloon you know it wasn't anything you

255
00:11:52,570 --> 00:11:59,980
could identify and we finally decided it

256
00:11:55,539 --> 00:12:02,009
must be a movie prop never thought UFO

257

00:11:59,980 --> 00:12:04,330
so we did not come with any

258
00:12:02,009 --> 00:12:09,909
preconceptions or with any previous

259
00:12:04,330 --> 00:12:12,879
information into having to deal by 1991

260
00:12:09,909 --> 00:12:16,029
I could no longer do both pursue my

261
00:12:12,879 --> 00:12:17,679
teaching career and the research and a

262
00:12:16,029 --> 00:12:21,490
choice had to be made and you can see

263
00:12:17,679 --> 00:12:23,109
what went out I was fortunate enough to

264
00:12:21,490 --> 00:12:26,470
have worked with a woman named Barbara

265
00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:28,259
Boxer in Oklahoma who in my opinion has

266
00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:30,550
more information about the abduction

267
00:12:28,259 --> 00:12:32,610
phenomena than all the rest of us

268
00:12:30,549 --> 00:12:35,529
researchers rolled into one

269
00:12:32,610 --> 00:12:37,779
unfortunately Barbara is so committed to

270
00:12:35,529 --> 00:12:39,579
working with the abductee that she

271
00:12:37,779 --> 00:12:41,620

doesn't have time to write our to

272

00:12:39,580 --> 00:12:44,139

lecture after travel because she was

273

00:12:41,620 --> 00:12:46,029

doing it 24 hours a day seven days we

274

00:12:44,139 --> 00:12:48,610

could have been involved in it for 15

275

00:12:46,029 --> 00:12:51,429

years I was lucky enough to have her

276

00:12:48,610 --> 00:12:53,980

help my family go through our initial

277

00:12:51,429 --> 00:12:56,289

company was this and then to become her

278

00:12:53,980 --> 00:12:59,019

student as it were and to learn from the

279

00:12:56,289 --> 00:13:02,230

years of her work and to be involved in

280

00:12:59,019 --> 00:13:05,679

her investigation and it was a wonderful

281

00:13:02,230 --> 00:13:08,950

education that's the PhD I think I value

282

00:13:05,679 --> 00:13:12,009

most of all Barbara has worked with over

283

00:13:08,950 --> 00:13:13,810

600 cases in the past 15 years and I

284

00:13:12,009 --> 00:13:16,090

have gathered a lot of informations of

285

00:13:13,809 --> 00:13:17,469

her work when I began to work on

286

00:13:16,090 --> 00:13:19,360

research in my own area and

287

00:13:17,470 --> 00:13:22,450

independently and in conjunction with

288

00:13:19,360 --> 00:13:24,669

her very often then I began also to find

289

00:13:22,450 --> 00:13:26,500

correlations in the cases that were

290

00:13:24,669 --> 00:13:29,049

being investigated for people who came

291

00:13:26,500 --> 00:13:32,230

to me and the correlations that this

292

00:13:29,049 --> 00:13:34,329

information did not jive with what we

293

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:38,050

found in most of the literature about

294

00:13:34,330 --> 00:13:39,850

this subject we found in fact that what

295

00:13:38,049 --> 00:13:41,529

was being reported publicly in the

296

00:13:39,850 --> 00:13:44,830

journals and the speeches and in the

297

00:13:41,529 --> 00:13:49,088

books with highly sensors very partial

298

00:13:44,830 --> 00:13:50,150

and very much expressed either the

299

00:13:49,089 --> 00:13:53,180

wishes

300
00:13:50,149 --> 00:13:55,819
fears are the biases of the researchers

301
00:13:53,179 --> 00:13:58,849
who for the most part had not met

302
00:13:55,820 --> 00:14:01,790
experiences themselves when I began to

303
00:13:58,850 --> 00:14:03,560
talk with the individuals from whom

304
00:14:01,789 --> 00:14:06,289
these researchers were taking their

305
00:14:03,559 --> 00:14:08,389
material I found to my surprise that no

306
00:14:06,289 --> 00:14:11,120
matter what the researchers event was

307
00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:17,059
the cases themselves were pretty much

308
00:14:11,120 --> 00:14:19,009
consistent and much more complex than

309
00:14:17,059 --> 00:14:24,079
any of the literature up to that point

310
00:14:19,009 --> 00:14:25,639
had ever expressed the reports on the

311
00:14:24,080 --> 00:14:28,400
investigations that ended in the last

312
00:14:25,639 --> 00:14:29,990
four years are available now in two

313
00:14:28,399 --> 00:14:32,028
books that my husband and I have

314

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:33,980
published ourselves so that you had

315
00:14:32,028 --> 00:14:35,720
total control over the material rather

316
00:14:33,980 --> 00:14:38,629
than that has Berkeley had done with my

317
00:14:35,720 --> 00:14:40,850
first book and the first of those

318
00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:43,939
publications is a book called taken

319
00:14:40,850 --> 00:14:47,139
inside the alien human abduction agenda

320
00:14:43,940 --> 00:14:51,040
and my purpose was to have the reader

321
00:14:47,139 --> 00:14:53,750
give the reader and access to the inside

322
00:14:51,039 --> 00:14:58,129
experience to be in it what is it like

323
00:14:53,750 --> 00:15:00,708
to be in the abductions enough I chose

324
00:14:58,129 --> 00:15:02,870
for this particular study the cases of

325
00:15:00,708 --> 00:15:05,000
eight different women in various places

326
00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:07,669
in the country for Tirico in New York

327
00:15:05,000 --> 00:15:09,919
and Florida Alabama and Tennessee in

328
00:15:07,669 --> 00:15:12,169

Texas none of these women knew each

329

00:15:09,919 --> 00:15:13,669

other when the study began and they did

330

00:15:12,169 --> 00:15:16,579

not have contact with each other until

331

00:15:13,669 --> 00:15:19,579

the study was finished I have correlated

332

00:15:16,580 --> 00:15:23,389

their reports and I not only given

333

00:15:19,580 --> 00:15:25,580

giving them leasing chapters in which

334

00:15:23,389 --> 00:15:26,870

they could get first-hand accounts with

335

00:15:25,580 --> 00:15:28,970

that me telling me what they've

336

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:32,839

experienced that let them tell you or

337

00:15:28,970 --> 00:15:35,930

they I've also provided a comprehensive

338

00:15:32,839 --> 00:15:38,089

chart correlating over a hundred

339

00:15:35,929 --> 00:15:40,969

different details from the reports that

340

00:15:38,089 --> 00:15:43,339

you can see what is consistent what

341

00:15:40,970 --> 00:15:45,740

kinds of things are happening to many

342

00:15:43,339 --> 00:15:48,830

many people and I believe the counts are

343
00:15:45,740 --> 00:15:52,430
frankly astounding I assure you they're

344
00:15:48,830 --> 00:15:54,230
representative of what many many people

345
00:15:52,429 --> 00:15:56,929
you'll never hear about and probably

346
00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:59,329
I'll never hear about are experiencing

347
00:15:56,929 --> 00:16:02,699
because for every abductee whose case

348
00:15:59,328 --> 00:16:04,739
you have heard reported there must be

349
00:16:02,700 --> 00:16:10,290
anywhere from fifty to a hundred who

350
00:16:04,740 --> 00:16:11,970
never at least publicly I have so many

351
00:16:10,289 --> 00:16:15,379
reports on a private and confidential

352
00:16:11,970 --> 00:16:17,670
basis that I can share some data from

353
00:16:15,379 --> 00:16:20,759
but I cannot tell you who these people

354
00:16:17,669 --> 00:16:23,250
are and they will not come find it so it

355
00:16:20,759 --> 00:16:26,039
is too difficult for most people to do

356
00:16:23,250 --> 00:16:28,200
this there are more liabilities to

357
00:16:26,039 --> 00:16:33,990
coming forward important public than our

358
00:16:28,200 --> 00:16:36,480
ever active the second book that reports

359
00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:39,720
on research in fiscal masquerade of

360
00:16:36,480 --> 00:16:42,629
angels and it is the story of one man's

361
00:16:39,720 --> 00:16:44,790
life long experiences the man named Ken

362
00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:46,500
right I doubt that any of you will have

363
00:16:44,789 --> 00:16:49,409
heard of Janet but throughout the South

364
00:16:46,500 --> 00:16:51,720
he's a very well-known psychic he had

365
00:16:49,409 --> 00:16:54,990
been trained from his early adulthood in

366
00:16:51,720 --> 00:16:56,759
physical work he was a co-founder of the

367
00:16:54,990 --> 00:16:59,279
first congregation and spiritualist

368
00:16:56,759 --> 00:17:01,860
Church in the state of Georgia an

369
00:16:59,279 --> 00:17:05,759
Alabama boy this is the cotton patch kid

370
00:17:01,860 --> 00:17:08,069
raised on a farm and he had a number of

371

00:17:05,759 --> 00:17:11,578
paranormal expenses throughout his life

372
00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:13,740
that had prompted him into this work but

373
00:17:11,578 --> 00:17:17,250
that's not why again my investigation

374
00:17:13,740 --> 00:17:19,230
was hit in 1989 Ted consciously

375
00:17:17,250 --> 00:17:21,209
remembered having been abducted by

376
00:17:19,230 --> 00:17:24,870
entities he had never seen before

377
00:17:21,209 --> 00:17:27,539
taken from his home along with many of

378
00:17:24,869 --> 00:17:31,469
his neighbors down the street taken to a

379
00:17:27,539 --> 00:17:34,319
large craft and when the craft again to

380
00:17:31,470 --> 00:17:35,160
move hit now the story is sort of funny

381
00:17:34,319 --> 00:17:38,359
actually

382
00:17:35,160 --> 00:17:41,480
Ted was very familiar with spirit guides

383
00:17:38,359 --> 00:17:43,559
and his work in exactly readings and

384
00:17:41,480 --> 00:17:45,660
throughout the years he had gotten

385
00:17:43,559 --> 00:17:47,460

communications and health and assistance

386

00:17:45,660 --> 00:17:51,630

from a number of ways out of the spirit

387

00:17:47,460 --> 00:17:54,299

guide until in 1989 the spirit guides

388

00:17:51,630 --> 00:17:56,430

began acting a little strange in fact

389

00:17:54,299 --> 00:17:58,859

they began coming in the middle deny and

390

00:17:56,430 --> 00:18:00,720

touching now and doing things with you

391

00:17:58,859 --> 00:18:02,490

and telling him drinks that he couldn't

392

00:18:00,720 --> 00:18:04,980

remember the next morning was very bad

393

00:18:02,490 --> 00:18:07,079

you've never done and they came

394

00:18:04,980 --> 00:18:09,269

night after night the point where 10 was

395

00:18:07,079 --> 00:18:11,819

getting no rest at all I mean he was

396

00:18:09,269 --> 00:18:14,490

going downhill physically he was going

397

00:18:11,819 --> 00:18:16,619

downhill emotionally and he was in fact

398

00:18:14,490 --> 00:18:18,509

reaching a point of almost nervous right

399

00:18:16,619 --> 00:18:21,509

now of constantly having these

400
00:18:18,509 --> 00:18:23,339
intrusions in her and he even moved to

401
00:18:21,509 --> 00:18:25,319
change locations thinking maybe he got

402
00:18:23,339 --> 00:18:28,500
away from the area this interference

403
00:18:25,319 --> 00:18:30,359
would stop and it's after he had a

404
00:18:28,500 --> 00:18:32,250
trailer at that time because he was in

405
00:18:30,359 --> 00:18:35,039
his job and around the lighting systems

406
00:18:32,250 --> 00:18:36,539
has a house in the trailer anymore but

407
00:18:35,039 --> 00:18:38,579
he was in a nice trailer park in

408
00:18:36,539 --> 00:18:40,470
Shreveport Louisiana when he had moved

409
00:18:38,579 --> 00:18:42,389
from one location to another location

410
00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:43,829
and just said his trailer up to four

411
00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:46,650
days to do this because we work during

412
00:18:43,829 --> 00:18:48,359
the day and thought he was now away from

413
00:18:46,650 --> 00:18:51,240
whatever this was that was bothering him

414
00:18:48,359 --> 00:18:52,679
and the very first night after that he

415
00:18:51,240 --> 00:18:56,609
had gotten settled in and a friend was

416
00:18:52,680 --> 00:18:59,100
there helping him here came what was

417
00:18:56,609 --> 00:19:02,699
been our very early your sight a little

418
00:18:59,099 --> 00:19:05,069
blue light floating into his house he

419
00:19:02,700 --> 00:19:06,870
had never had these blue lights before

420
00:19:05,069 --> 00:19:08,279
this time in time and he didn't

421
00:19:06,869 --> 00:19:10,649
understand what they had to do with the

422
00:19:08,279 --> 00:19:13,049
spiritual work but he thought coming in

423
00:19:10,650 --> 00:19:14,730
again and he knew was the mood that done

424
00:19:13,049 --> 00:19:16,440
nobody was still going to have this

425
00:19:14,730 --> 00:19:18,990
phenomena at night and he lost his

426
00:19:16,440 --> 00:19:21,420
temper I mean he was ragged already from

427
00:19:18,990 --> 00:19:23,609
lack of rest and he yelled and he

428

00:19:21,420 --> 00:19:26,670
shouted and he cut himself we do like

429
00:19:23,609 --> 00:19:28,259
stuff and he cuts this thing out he said

430
00:19:26,670 --> 00:19:30,930
you spirit guys better leave me alone

431
00:19:28,259 --> 00:19:33,359
had a hat I'm cleaning at the language

432
00:19:30,930 --> 00:19:35,670
how in the head do you expect me to do

433
00:19:33,359 --> 00:19:38,099
my psychic work when you won't let me

434
00:19:35,670 --> 00:19:40,500
get any rest because I'm on the edge I'm

435
00:19:38,099 --> 00:19:41,369
about to break down he said for god sake

436
00:19:40,500 --> 00:19:42,750
give me some rest

437
00:19:41,369 --> 00:19:45,509
don't pick on the neighbors for a change

438
00:19:42,750 --> 00:19:46,950
and leave me a lot and that's when they

439
00:19:45,509 --> 00:19:48,960
abducted him along with many of his

440
00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:51,029
neighbor's the end of their mother craft

441
00:19:48,960 --> 00:19:53,900
and said in effect is this satisfactory

442
00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:57,930

is this what you had in mind

443

00:19:53,900 --> 00:19:59,910

it was Ted UFO abductions that brought

444

00:19:57,930 --> 00:20:01,440

us together because he didn't know what

445

00:19:59,910 --> 00:20:03,509

this was and he knew it was not in

446

00:20:01,440 --> 00:20:06,140

spirit guides and he actually placed an

447

00:20:03,509 --> 00:20:08,759

ad in a newspaper at pure health and

448

00:20:06,140 --> 00:20:11,460

that's how we made the contact we begin

449

00:20:08,759 --> 00:20:13,589

to investigate this case and it's one of

450

00:20:11,460 --> 00:20:15,509

the most extraordinary cases and most

451

00:20:13,589 --> 00:20:16,789

thoroughly investigated cases that I

452

00:20:15,509 --> 00:20:19,400

know of and they

453

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:21,710

fact that research is ongoing we did not

454

00:20:19,400 --> 00:20:24,560

intend to publish a book until we had

455

00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:26,870

really completed the investigation but

456

00:20:24,559 --> 00:20:29,210

if it turned out there was so much to

457
00:20:26,869 --> 00:20:31,639
investigate and so much yet still to

458
00:20:29,210 --> 00:20:33,890
investigate that we reached a point last

459
00:20:31,640 --> 00:20:36,500
year we said look what we've learned

460
00:20:33,890 --> 00:20:38,210
already it's so crucial is so important

461
00:20:36,500 --> 00:20:40,460
let's go ahead and publish our findings

462
00:20:38,210 --> 00:20:41,990
at this point and then in a couple of

463
00:20:40,460 --> 00:20:43,340
years when we've got the rest of the

464
00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:46,309
investigations done

465
00:20:43,339 --> 00:20:47,929
we'll look finishing project so I'm

466
00:20:46,309 --> 00:20:50,000
warning you now if you happen to be

467
00:20:47,930 --> 00:20:53,210
interested in reading that great of

468
00:20:50,000 --> 00:20:55,789
angels it is but one and what we're

469
00:20:53,210 --> 00:20:57,950
going to do in book two is to look into

470
00:20:55,789 --> 00:21:01,039
many of the incidents recorded in book

471
00:20:57,950 --> 00:21:03,890
one that were not investigated they were

472
00:21:01,039 --> 00:21:05,899
consciously recall only and write that

473
00:21:03,890 --> 00:21:09,170
somewhere in that area and frankly it is

474
00:21:05,900 --> 00:21:11,420
extraordinary what we've turned up if

475
00:21:09,170 --> 00:21:13,519
the material we have found intend to

476
00:21:11,420 --> 00:21:14,750
case was only found in Ted okay then I

477
00:21:13,519 --> 00:21:17,059
wouldn't have anything to really be

478
00:21:14,750 --> 00:21:19,819
telling you but as I said I have been

479
00:21:17,059 --> 00:21:22,069
privy to other researchers work in great

480
00:21:19,819 --> 00:21:25,609
numbers and also the cases that I have

481
00:21:22,069 --> 00:21:27,619
explored and this is not unique material

482
00:21:25,609 --> 00:21:31,639
it's simply materials motion you don't

483
00:21:27,619 --> 00:21:33,799
hear of that so I hope to share some of

484
00:21:31,640 --> 00:21:35,600
the highlights of the findings from the

485

00:21:33,799 --> 00:21:38,180
case reports I have worked for in both

486
00:21:35,599 --> 00:21:41,389
these books tonight to illustrate just a

487
00:21:38,180 --> 00:21:43,009
few points for you here's what I'm going

488
00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:46,009
to be discussing and I will use this

489
00:21:43,009 --> 00:21:48,140
this material as an illustration for it

490
00:21:46,009 --> 00:21:49,849
I'm going to talk about the cases that

491
00:21:48,140 --> 00:21:52,940
deal with the deceptive nature of this

492
00:21:49,849 --> 00:21:55,069
annulment I'm going to talk about two of

493
00:21:52,940 --> 00:21:57,140
the physical procedures involved in this

494
00:21:55,069 --> 00:21:58,759
to that I think that the most disturbing

495
00:21:57,140 --> 00:22:01,580
and most crucial for our understanding

496
00:21:58,759 --> 00:22:03,589
and I'm also going to talk about as

497
00:22:01,579 --> 00:22:06,169
Shawn mentioned the evidence of the

498
00:22:03,589 --> 00:22:09,619
interest and involvement of some very

499
00:22:06,170 --> 00:22:12,470

human agency that is clearly authorized

500

00:22:09,619 --> 00:22:14,869

and funded and supported at the very

501

00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:18,339

highest levels of our governmental

502

00:22:14,869 --> 00:22:18,339

authority ready

503

00:22:21,319 --> 00:22:26,389

alright first we're going to talk about

504

00:22:23,000 --> 00:22:29,740

the deception whether we like to call it

505

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:32,509

screen memory telepathy transfer

506

00:22:29,740 --> 00:22:35,420

technological mind control of virtual

507

00:22:32,509 --> 00:22:38,440

reality the abducting entities employ

508

00:22:35,420 --> 00:22:43,400

what are clearly masterful illusionary

509

00:22:38,440 --> 00:22:46,519

capability in effect the targeted human

510

00:22:43,400 --> 00:22:50,090

is totally taken in for the most part by

511

00:22:46,519 --> 00:22:53,210

the illusion totally and so an

512

00:22:50,089 --> 00:22:55,759

experience or a contact feels completely

513

00:22:53,210 --> 00:22:58,400

real for the targeted person even though

514
00:22:55,759 --> 00:23:01,879
as we find often in these investigations

515
00:22:58,400 --> 00:23:03,440
the event communities and the sensations

516
00:23:01,880 --> 00:23:08,000
did not occur in the way the human

517
00:23:03,440 --> 00:23:10,460
received in an delivered and maybe a few

518
00:23:08,000 --> 00:23:11,960
examples from math grade and in later

519
00:23:10,460 --> 00:23:13,490
for taken we'll show you what I'm

520
00:23:11,960 --> 00:23:16,519
talking about I'm going to start with

521
00:23:13,490 --> 00:23:20,680
one that I think is a very important

522
00:23:16,519 --> 00:23:23,389
rhetoric from hip situation

523
00:23:20,680 --> 00:23:25,279
Ted was abducted along with his

524
00:23:23,390 --> 00:23:29,090
grandmother when he was 10 years old

525
00:23:25,279 --> 00:23:30,440
from their alabama farm among many other

526
00:23:29,089 --> 00:23:32,599
things that occurred during the

527
00:23:30,440 --> 00:23:34,519
abductions and as i said i'm not going

528
00:23:32,599 --> 00:23:36,289
to no attention on highlight there is

529
00:23:34,519 --> 00:23:37,670
much more to each of these accounts than

530
00:23:36,289 --> 00:23:39,440
I have time to share with you today but

531
00:23:37,670 --> 00:23:42,050
the thing I want to share about the

532
00:23:39,440 --> 00:23:46,009
dissection is since among our things

533
00:23:42,049 --> 00:23:47,960
that were done was an event in which

534
00:23:46,009 --> 00:23:51,349
10ms grandmother were given a liquid to

535
00:23:47,960 --> 00:23:54,920
drink and quite clearly this liquid

536
00:23:51,349 --> 00:23:57,500
acted at the next aphrodesia and there

537
00:23:54,920 --> 00:24:00,470
were both human looking entities in this

538
00:23:57,500 --> 00:24:03,230
craft as well as what seemed to have

539
00:24:00,470 --> 00:24:07,519
been reptilian or Reptoid type entities

540
00:24:03,230 --> 00:24:11,029
as well and after doing these drinks to

541
00:24:07,519 --> 00:24:13,009
both Ted and his grandmother the Reptoid

542

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:14,960
entities approached the grandmother and

543
00:24:13,009 --> 00:24:19,129
were beginning to try to initiate a

544
00:24:14,960 --> 00:24:23,019
sexual act with her and this is a woman

545
00:24:19,130 --> 00:24:26,720
who was an Alabama cotton farming

546
00:24:23,019 --> 00:24:28,789
housewife with strength that only wish I

547
00:24:26,720 --> 00:24:33,000
had does not provide a human surround

548
00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:34,889
one and she said no sir I don't do that

549
00:24:33,000 --> 00:24:37,048
that I never had sex with anyone but my

550
00:24:34,890 --> 00:24:40,169
husband and he's been dead for six years

551
00:24:37,048 --> 00:24:42,058
so I don't do that and entity left the

552
00:24:40,169 --> 00:24:46,020
room and a few minutes later returned

553
00:24:42,058 --> 00:24:47,399
with again hook and by them yet the

554
00:24:46,019 --> 00:24:51,210
dream that they have been given had

555
00:24:47,400 --> 00:24:53,669
taken strong set she was around she saw

556
00:24:51,210 --> 00:24:55,350

her husband and with the viewing of

557

00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:58,679

these entities around her begin to have

558

00:24:55,349 --> 00:25:01,649

intercourse with this dead husband in

559

00:24:58,679 --> 00:25:04,259

the midst of the act however the

560

00:25:01,650 --> 00:25:07,470

illusion was removed and she saw who it

561

00:25:04,259 --> 00:25:08,900

was she was having sex and it was not to

562

00:25:07,470 --> 00:25:11,429

death

563

00:25:08,900 --> 00:25:14,490

now that's how strong some of the

564

00:25:11,429 --> 00:25:16,830

deceptive screening are mind control or

565

00:25:14,490 --> 00:25:19,169

virtual reality techniques can work and

566

00:25:16,829 --> 00:25:23,369

that's not in our Canadian case with

567

00:25:19,169 --> 00:25:25,500

just one illustration now i'm trekkin

568

00:25:23,369 --> 00:25:28,019

instance that's probably the most

569

00:25:25,500 --> 00:25:30,029

educational for my purposes because it

570

00:25:28,019 --> 00:25:33,839

allowed me to learn about actual

571
00:25:30,029 --> 00:25:36,418
technology that creates virtual reality

572
00:25:33,839 --> 00:25:39,029
which targeted human was an instance

573
00:25:36,419 --> 00:25:43,440
that was witnessed by two unaffected

574
00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:45,538
human witnesses tena thephibbles trained

575
00:25:43,440 --> 00:25:47,820
spiritualist work and the woman that had

576
00:25:45,538 --> 00:25:51,869
trained him his mentor had moved to

577
00:25:47,819 --> 00:25:53,490
florida and in 1992 ted was invited to

578
00:25:51,869 --> 00:25:55,859
go visit her and she had also invited

579
00:25:53,490 --> 00:25:58,470
another friend a woman named Amelia to

580
00:25:55,859 --> 00:26:00,509
business the same weekend and I could

581
00:25:58,470 --> 00:26:02,730
dig on to bed one night Ted had gone to

582
00:26:00,509 --> 00:26:04,769
the guest room to go to bed and Amelia

583
00:26:02,730 --> 00:26:07,230
and Marie the woman who had invited them

584
00:26:04,769 --> 00:26:10,619
were in twin beds and a second bedroom

585
00:26:07,230 --> 00:26:12,870
had just linked out a couple of minutes

586
00:26:10,619 --> 00:26:16,109
after lying down Amelia the visiting

587
00:26:12,869 --> 00:26:17,969
friend suddenly said what the heck is a

588
00:26:16,109 --> 00:26:21,629
helicopter doing over the house at this

589
00:26:17,970 --> 00:26:24,210
time and I and marine sent one

590
00:26:21,630 --> 00:26:26,400
helicopter my gosh you can't already in

591
00:26:24,210 --> 00:26:28,079
flower sleeping and Iranian candy

592
00:26:26,400 --> 00:26:29,880
there's no Vela copter and I mean you

593
00:26:28,079 --> 00:26:31,168
said don't you hear that helicopter and

594
00:26:29,880 --> 00:26:34,200
rowing down

595
00:26:31,169 --> 00:26:37,740
Amelia started to rise up and as she

596
00:26:34,200 --> 00:26:41,159
started to rise up her entire bed was

597
00:26:37,740 --> 00:26:43,919
enveloped in a sphere of blue light or

598
00:26:41,159 --> 00:26:45,300
blue energy that totally are surrounded

599

00:26:43,919 --> 00:26:47,670
to bed with Amelia

600
00:26:45,299 --> 00:26:51,919
and amelia was paralyzed in his partial

601
00:26:47,670 --> 00:26:56,039
in great position she could still talk

602
00:26:51,920 --> 00:26:58,320
but Marini outside of this the sphere of

603
00:26:56,039 --> 00:27:00,000
life could barely hear her and they were

604
00:26:58,319 --> 00:27:01,409
in small bedroom together they had to

605
00:27:00,000 --> 00:27:04,529
shout to hear each other

606
00:27:01,410 --> 00:27:06,600
Marie was totally blown away and began

607
00:27:04,529 --> 00:27:08,460
screaming for Ted to come quickly and

608
00:27:06,599 --> 00:27:09,839
pick up out of the bed he heard her

609
00:27:08,460 --> 00:27:11,759
shouting you didn't know what was going

610
00:27:09,839 --> 00:27:13,500
on and he ran down the hallway and he

611
00:27:11,759 --> 00:27:16,319
approached the bedroom you can see the

612
00:27:13,500 --> 00:27:19,259
glow of this moonlight coming out and

613
00:27:16,319 --> 00:27:21,509

when he walked in the room he saw Amelia

614

00:27:19,259 --> 00:27:23,129

in the bed surrounded by this sphere of

615

00:27:21,509 --> 00:27:24,869

light and Marie was up against the

616

00:27:23,130 --> 00:27:26,460

farthest wall as far away from the bed

617

00:27:24,869 --> 00:27:29,069

as she could getting that click press

618

00:27:26,460 --> 00:27:31,559

flat just you know eyes wide mouth wide

619

00:27:29,069 --> 00:27:33,839

and she told me what happened up to that

620

00:27:31,559 --> 00:27:36,629

point about the sound of the helicopter

621

00:27:33,839 --> 00:27:38,429

and about Amelia saying that after

622

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:41,250

hearing the helicopter she could

623

00:27:38,430 --> 00:27:43,140

suddenly see through the ceiling up into

624

00:27:41,250 --> 00:27:45,809

the night sky where there was a strange

625

00:27:43,140 --> 00:27:47,940

craft not a copter but a strange craft

626

00:27:45,809 --> 00:27:50,519

hovering over the house and she was

627

00:27:47,940 --> 00:27:52,380

describing this as it went on to a meal

628
00:27:50,519 --> 00:27:54,480
and to Marie we could not see this at

629
00:27:52,380 --> 00:27:56,400
all and told her not only what they were

630
00:27:54,480 --> 00:27:59,819
craft over the house but there were two

631
00:27:56,400 --> 00:28:02,130
alien entities inside the craft now you

632
00:27:59,819 --> 00:28:05,099
have to remember Amelia had never had an

633
00:28:02,130 --> 00:28:07,110
experience that she thought of as unifo

634
00:28:05,099 --> 00:28:09,389
related in fact when Ted told her about

635
00:28:07,109 --> 00:28:10,919
his abduction in 1989 earlier that

636
00:28:09,390 --> 00:28:13,620
weekend she laughed and said that

637
00:28:10,920 --> 00:28:15,720
National Enquirer crap you're not

638
00:28:13,619 --> 00:28:18,029
listening to that already there's

639
00:28:15,720 --> 00:28:19,529
nothing to that so here is a million now

640
00:28:18,029 --> 00:28:21,389
who scoffed at the idea

641
00:28:19,529 --> 00:28:23,730
looking up seeing a crash she can't

642
00:28:21,390 --> 00:28:25,320
identify with two alien entities in it

643
00:28:23,730 --> 00:28:28,110
she said one of them looked like an

644
00:28:25,319 --> 00:28:30,119
alligator man she had no terminology for

645
00:28:28,109 --> 00:28:32,159
this and the other one was sort of

646
00:28:30,119 --> 00:28:34,619
purplish black and had a very bumpy

647
00:28:32,160 --> 00:28:36,480
surface yes

648
00:28:34,619 --> 00:28:38,789
and she's carrying on a conversation

649
00:28:36,480 --> 00:28:40,440
with these entities and then all of a

650
00:28:38,789 --> 00:28:42,089
sudden after 10 is in the room for a few

651
00:28:40,440 --> 00:28:43,500
minutes she said well now they're in

652
00:28:42,089 --> 00:28:45,750
here and that come down in the room and

653
00:28:43,500 --> 00:28:47,460
she began talking to the foot of her bed

654
00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:49,079
she said they're standing in foot of the

655
00:28:47,460 --> 00:28:52,170
bed don't you see that don't you see

656

00:28:49,079 --> 00:28:54,089
them this one on the far from beginning

657
00:28:52,170 --> 00:28:56,910
to end for upwards of 10 minutes before

658
00:28:54,089 --> 00:28:58,470
the light suddenly disappears and amelia

659
00:28:56,910 --> 00:29:01,019
was able to rise by Elvis

660
00:28:58,470 --> 00:29:03,450
excitedly talk about did you see the

661
00:29:01,019 --> 00:29:05,519
energy shield they were saying 10 and

662
00:29:03,450 --> 00:29:09,090
Marie who were not within the sphere of

663
00:29:05,519 --> 00:29:10,909
this energy field saw nothing of the

664
00:29:09,089 --> 00:29:15,750
spirit energy

665
00:29:10,909 --> 00:29:18,450
Amelia felt absolutely certain that

666
00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:20,460
everything she saw and witnessed and did

667
00:29:18,450 --> 00:29:22,528
a hurt and if there had been no

668
00:29:20,460 --> 00:29:26,329
witnesses she would have claimed she had

669
00:29:22,528 --> 00:29:29,599
had an alien encounter and seen a craft

670
00:29:26,329 --> 00:29:33,388

no one heard the helicopters at Amelia

671

00:29:29,599 --> 00:29:37,038

no one saw the crash that amelia and no

672

00:29:33,388 --> 00:29:39,359

one saw the it is better now clearly a

673

00:29:37,038 --> 00:29:41,609

technological event had occurred

674

00:29:39,359 --> 00:29:43,109

had it been merely psychological there

675

00:29:41,609 --> 00:29:45,719

would not have been the energy field

676

00:29:43,109 --> 00:29:48,508

around the dead this was my first

677

00:29:45,720 --> 00:29:54,480

exposure to what was clearly a virtual

678

00:29:48,509 --> 00:29:59,399

reality technology it was not my last

679

00:29:54,480 --> 00:30:00,778

teller in fact when ten was staying up

680

00:29:59,398 --> 00:30:03,628

at my house I was in the woods in

681

00:30:00,778 --> 00:30:05,128

Arkansas in Tesla's Louisiana lieutenant

682

00:30:03,628 --> 00:30:06,928

come up for several days so that we

683

00:30:05,128 --> 00:30:08,730

could work on our investigation and do

684

00:30:06,929 --> 00:30:11,250

some interviews and I'm getting good

685
00:30:08,730 --> 00:30:13,950
very confident manages to do regression

686
00:30:11,250 --> 00:30:16,619
work with him because I don't do that

687
00:30:13,950 --> 00:30:18,840
one night staying in our guest room we

688
00:30:16,619 --> 00:30:20,758
had a very pleasant not with good knives

689
00:30:18,839 --> 00:30:21,750
on your bed and my husband and I slept

690
00:30:20,759 --> 00:30:24,480
wonderfully

691
00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:26,970
we have two chihuahuas that live in a

692
00:30:24,480 --> 00:30:30,628
house very yummy dogs if any of you know

693
00:30:26,970 --> 00:30:33,480
about you walk and they were well

694
00:30:30,628 --> 00:30:36,058
trained to respond to helicopters

695
00:30:33,480 --> 00:30:39,149
because back when we have begun having

696
00:30:36,058 --> 00:30:41,190
our own alien encounter events we have

697
00:30:39,148 --> 00:30:43,768
been living in a house in a very dense

698
00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:45,750
neighborhood for five years and not once

699

00:30:43,769 --> 00:30:48,899

if we had helicopter activity over that

700

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:50,849

house until we got on the phone and

701

00:30:48,898 --> 00:30:52,918

started talking to geologists about our

702

00:30:50,849 --> 00:30:55,589

active encounters at that point the

703

00:30:52,919 --> 00:30:58,950

helicopters became a very frequent

704

00:30:55,589 --> 00:31:01,730

occurrence day and night solo over the

705

00:30:58,950 --> 00:31:05,399

house that windows cracked from the

706

00:31:01,730 --> 00:31:07,679

vibration of the crash as many as nine a

707

00:31:05,398 --> 00:31:09,750

day circling the neighborhood circling

708

00:31:07,679 --> 00:31:11,280

the house over and over and we never

709

00:31:09,750 --> 00:31:14,579

were able to attend

710

00:31:11,279 --> 00:31:16,649

however my dog me get excited every time

711

00:31:14,579 --> 00:31:18,299

the helicopters confirm I get my camera

712

00:31:16,650 --> 00:31:18,960

and I ran outside and there yes yes yes

713

00:31:18,299 --> 00:31:21,539

yes

714

00:31:18,960 --> 00:31:23,670

and became trained that every time they

715

00:31:21,539 --> 00:31:26,549

hear a helicopter they erupted in this

716

00:31:23,670 --> 00:31:29,279

barking the dogs didn't bark that night

717

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:31,079

we heard nothing that night but the next

718

00:31:29,279 --> 00:31:40,349

morning tip said well did you hear the

719

00:31:31,079 --> 00:31:43,949

helicopter yeah I was waked up but it

720

00:31:40,349 --> 00:31:46,379

sounds helicopter blades nazi inches of

721

00:31:43,950 --> 00:31:48,150

the blade the whirring of the blade

722

00:31:46,380 --> 00:31:50,310

these that have set up on the side of

723

00:31:48,150 --> 00:31:52,140

the bed I thought I was one of those

724

00:31:50,309 --> 00:31:55,019

roller copters that I slept there and

725

00:31:52,140 --> 00:31:56,850

watched and man and army fatigue came

726

00:31:55,019 --> 00:31:59,009

down through the ceiling caring and

727

00:31:56,849 --> 00:32:02,429

young child he said I swear to God that

728

00:31:59,009 --> 00:32:06,509

child was identical to who I was at that

729

00:32:02,430 --> 00:32:09,000

age and I said what happened he said the

730

00:32:06,509 --> 00:32:11,279

other soldiers made one statement he

731

00:32:09,000 --> 00:32:14,819

said we are returning that which was

732

00:32:11,279 --> 00:32:17,670

taken from me now I have to get into an

733

00:32:14,819 --> 00:32:19,980

entire different longer story to tell

734

00:32:17,670 --> 00:32:22,050

you what was returned to him five days

735

00:32:19,980 --> 00:32:24,480

later back in Vienna which had actually

736

00:32:22,049 --> 00:32:26,849

been taken from him to childhood but the

737

00:32:24,480 --> 00:32:29,610

fact of the matter is the sound of the

738

00:32:26,849 --> 00:32:31,829

helicopter was heard only by tests it

739

00:32:29,609 --> 00:32:33,179

was followed by an event and clearly

740

00:32:31,829 --> 00:32:35,220

there was not a soldier

741

00:32:33,180 --> 00:32:38,310

melting through the room into the room

742
00:32:35,220 --> 00:32:40,769
carrying young kid it was a virtual

743
00:32:38,309 --> 00:32:43,700
reality event that was totally real -

744
00:32:40,769 --> 00:32:43,700
tense deception

745
00:32:44,569 --> 00:32:49,769
before you jump to the conclusion that

746
00:32:47,099 --> 00:32:52,079
it was a terrestrial helicopter remember

747
00:32:49,769 --> 00:32:54,599
it was only heard by the targeted person

748
00:32:52,079 --> 00:32:58,109
in these cases and in other cases it was

749
00:32:54,599 --> 00:33:00,089
very very similar so the fact that the

750
00:32:58,109 --> 00:33:02,789
sound is selected leads us with two

751
00:33:00,089 --> 00:33:05,789
possibilities either these sounds are

752
00:33:02,789 --> 00:33:08,490
occurring internally and the targeted

753
00:33:05,789 --> 00:33:13,799
person yet perhaps generated some result

754
00:33:08,490 --> 00:33:15,569
means are implanted by our whoever the

755
00:33:13,799 --> 00:33:17,009
entities are that are making this sound

756
00:33:15,569 --> 00:33:19,470
can somehow the life getting

757
00:33:17,009 --> 00:33:22,500
non-targeted individuals from hearing

758
00:33:19,470 --> 00:33:23,740
they startled not now either way you've

759
00:33:22,500 --> 00:33:26,039
got it man

760
00:33:23,740 --> 00:33:28,809
sophisticated highly sophisticated

761
00:33:26,039 --> 00:33:31,720
technology at work here no matter whose

762
00:33:28,809 --> 00:33:37,480
it is it is not what we know to be the

763
00:33:31,720 --> 00:33:39,819
standard helicopter activity for me the

764
00:33:37,480 --> 00:33:42,099
reported and very often confirm details

765
00:33:39,819 --> 00:33:45,039
and these and other entrance instances

766
00:33:42,099 --> 00:33:48,329
are strong enough evidence for me that I

767
00:33:45,039 --> 00:33:51,279
cannot accept any more even my own

768
00:33:48,329 --> 00:33:56,639
consciously recall experiences at face

769
00:33:51,279 --> 00:33:59,889
value and I think if we build our theory

770

00:33:56,640 --> 00:34:03,009
upon such information that really we're

771
00:33:59,890 --> 00:34:06,280
building upon sand that can shift at any

772
00:34:03,009 --> 00:34:08,230
time for beneath it and we're building

773
00:34:06,279 --> 00:34:12,190
them on illusions the entities to create

774
00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:15,579
for our their purpose whatever those

775
00:34:12,190 --> 00:34:18,909
purposes may be now I'm not here to tell

776
00:34:15,579 --> 00:34:21,190
you that all remember or proceed alien

777
00:34:18,909 --> 00:34:23,019
encounters are illusionary or virtual

778
00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:24,820
reality however because I know that it's

779
00:34:23,019 --> 00:34:27,280
not the case there is plenty of good

780
00:34:24,820 --> 00:34:29,680
heart strong sternly confirmed evidence

781
00:34:27,280 --> 00:34:33,430
that actual physical abductions occur

782
00:34:29,679 --> 00:34:35,469
and frequently the abduction phenomena

783
00:34:33,429 --> 00:34:37,539
though in my mind should art-lete the

784
00:34:35,469 --> 00:34:41,609

definition of it should be expanded to

785

00:34:37,539 --> 00:34:44,889

include not only the physical

786

00:34:41,610 --> 00:34:48,220

face-to-face encounters but it should

787

00:34:44,889 --> 00:34:50,679

also include virtual reality scenarios

788

00:34:48,219 --> 00:34:53,469

and telepathic contact when these things

789

00:34:50,679 --> 00:34:57,909

are externally generated and targeted at

790

00:34:53,469 --> 00:35:00,339

an individual and the constant factor by

791

00:34:57,909 --> 00:35:03,309

the way in all of these events whether

792

00:35:00,340 --> 00:35:06,730

they be physical virtual reality nor

793

00:35:03,309 --> 00:35:09,969

telepathic is this the entities

794

00:35:06,730 --> 00:35:12,730

routinely take control of the human in a

795

00:35:09,969 --> 00:35:15,759

number of ways they take control of the

796

00:35:12,730 --> 00:35:18,969

person's perception they take control of

797

00:35:15,760 --> 00:35:21,850

the person's emotions that take control

798

00:35:18,969 --> 00:35:26,739

of the person's actions and also the

799
00:35:21,849 --> 00:35:28,960
person subsequent NuvaRing no matter

800
00:35:26,739 --> 00:35:32,659
what kind of contact as a rule and the

801
00:35:28,960 --> 00:35:35,150
rule but not always the human cannot

802
00:35:32,659 --> 00:35:37,818
really cannot react independently and

803
00:35:35,150 --> 00:35:41,088
therefore cannot accurately assess the

804
00:35:37,818 --> 00:35:43,849
situation for sensory input and cannot

805
00:35:41,088 --> 00:35:48,500
internally respond in a normal fashion

806
00:35:43,849 --> 00:35:50,390
and he would do any other incident so

807
00:35:48,500 --> 00:35:52,280
we're left with another basic fact that

808
00:35:50,389 --> 00:35:56,239
the abduction phenomenon is that the

809
00:35:52,280 --> 00:35:59,690
entities are in control and exert that

810
00:35:56,239 --> 00:36:03,469
control alter our state of consciousness

811
00:35:59,690 --> 00:36:07,639
and the control can extend to the number

812
00:36:03,469 --> 00:36:10,730
of different processes within the

813
00:36:07,639 --> 00:36:12,889
person's physiology and psychology and

814
00:36:10,730 --> 00:36:14,510
that brings me to the second point I

815
00:36:12,889 --> 00:36:17,199
want to talk about which is one of the

816
00:36:14,510 --> 00:36:21,970
physical procedures that are repeatedly

817
00:36:17,199 --> 00:36:24,259
reported in the abduction phenomenon I

818
00:36:21,969 --> 00:36:27,348
need to say that the premise that that

819
00:36:24,260 --> 00:36:31,520
it is a basic fact in my mind in fact

820
00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:34,160
not a theory that the entities have a

821
00:36:31,519 --> 00:36:37,309
very physically oriented agenda and

822
00:36:34,159 --> 00:36:38,838
they're dealing with humans now it would

823
00:36:37,309 --> 00:36:41,240
be wonderful for me and I know it would

824
00:36:38,838 --> 00:36:43,099
be wonderful for all of us if we could

825
00:36:41,239 --> 00:36:46,699
feel that the a man's interest in us was

826
00:36:43,099 --> 00:36:48,349
intellectual or spiritual only but the

827

00:36:46,699 --> 00:36:51,169
nature of many of their pervasive

828
00:36:48,349 --> 00:36:54,528
physical procedures the points clearly

829
00:36:51,170 --> 00:36:57,289
political goals and without getting into

830
00:36:54,528 --> 00:36:58,969
a livening of the procedures that are

831
00:36:57,289 --> 00:37:01,278
reported routinely that seem to have

832
00:36:58,969 --> 00:37:04,159
little or nothing to do with either a

833
00:37:01,278 --> 00:37:07,010
spiritual agenda or a cross breeding

834
00:37:04,159 --> 00:37:08,989
program I want to touch upon two of

835
00:37:07,010 --> 00:37:10,640
these because their implications to me

836
00:37:08,989 --> 00:37:13,189
are much more important than you the

837
00:37:10,639 --> 00:37:15,650
other procedures involved in this

838
00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:19,250
phenomena and the first of those is

839
00:37:15,650 --> 00:37:23,858
cloning is there anyone here who had

840
00:37:19,250 --> 00:37:27,469
heard of reports about cloned human body

841
00:37:23,858 --> 00:37:29,119

anybody at all great okay so this is not

842

00:37:27,469 --> 00:37:32,389

just the first time you've heard this

843

00:37:29,119 --> 00:37:34,880

material and I was fortunate in that

844

00:37:32,389 --> 00:37:37,308

last month to share some times when the

845

00:37:34,880 --> 00:37:39,349

hell I do to our conference where she

846

00:37:37,309 --> 00:37:41,930

speaks every year in my frequently speak

847

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:44,028

and she has confirmed from her own work

848

00:37:41,929 --> 00:37:45,730

similar materials what I'm going to

849

00:37:44,028 --> 00:37:47,380

share with you today some of you

850

00:37:45,730 --> 00:37:49,269

probably to have where you don't know me

851

00:37:47,380 --> 00:37:52,890

in and I get back got at least a little

852

00:37:49,269 --> 00:37:57,130

bit of authority in my corner on this

853

00:37:52,889 --> 00:37:59,199

again to to talk about my introduction

854

00:37:57,130 --> 00:38:01,960

to the cloning side of this this

855

00:37:59,199 --> 00:38:05,019

material emerges from the work I did

856
00:38:01,960 --> 00:38:07,210
with Ted right the first time and since

857
00:38:05,019 --> 00:38:08,889
then is that there have been plenty of

858
00:38:07,210 --> 00:38:12,190
other cases where I have been able to

859
00:38:08,889 --> 00:38:14,549
corroborate similar reports in fact in

860
00:38:12,190 --> 00:38:17,050
taken two of the women of the eighth

861
00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:18,580
destroying her in taken have been Sean

862
00:38:17,050 --> 00:38:24,070
copies of their bodies we will talk

863
00:38:18,579 --> 00:38:26,799
about that in just intense case we learn

864
00:38:24,070 --> 00:38:29,530
what he perceived as a learning

865
00:38:26,800 --> 00:38:31,630
experience from an abduction he had when

866
00:38:29,530 --> 00:38:34,240
he was 8 years old when the Alabama farm

867
00:38:31,630 --> 00:38:36,849
now I've been able in my research with

868
00:38:34,239 --> 00:38:39,489
him to interview many many family

869
00:38:36,849 --> 00:38:42,400
members who were there at the time that

870
00:38:39,489 --> 00:38:44,919
Ted was abducted it is a fact that he

871
00:38:42,400 --> 00:38:47,050
was missing for two hours it is the fact

872
00:38:44,920 --> 00:38:48,670
that all the adults combed the area for

873
00:38:47,050 --> 00:38:50,740
that two hours searching for

874
00:38:48,670 --> 00:38:53,200
eight-year-old Ted and did not find it

875
00:38:50,739 --> 00:38:55,629
is the fact that when he was returned to

876
00:38:53,199 --> 00:38:57,730
the farm the adult members witness

877
00:38:55,630 --> 00:38:59,829
multicolored lines on an unidentified

878
00:38:57,730 --> 00:39:03,130
craft in the clouds over the house

879
00:38:59,829 --> 00:39:04,329
these things are confirmed and I'll tell

880
00:39:03,130 --> 00:39:08,050
you a couple of other things that are

881
00:39:04,329 --> 00:39:11,920
confirmed in just a moment what he

882
00:39:08,050 --> 00:39:15,789
remembered in this experience was being

883
00:39:11,920 --> 00:39:18,400
taken on board the craft being given

884

00:39:15,789 --> 00:39:20,409
another liquid to drink not like the one

885
00:39:18,400 --> 00:39:22,599
he had two years later his grandmother a

886
00:39:20,409 --> 00:39:24,549
greenish lips but he said that was sort

887
00:39:22,599 --> 00:39:26,469
of iridescent and when he swallowed it

888
00:39:24,550 --> 00:39:29,109
in fact the only reason he drank it was

889
00:39:26,469 --> 00:39:31,239
because the female energy thick that he

890
00:39:29,108 --> 00:39:34,210
could not go home until he did this he

891
00:39:31,239 --> 00:39:36,429
wanted to go home very badly so he drank

892
00:39:34,210 --> 00:39:38,849
this liquid and immediately felt as if

893
00:39:36,429 --> 00:39:41,769
his body has become on fire he

894
00:39:38,849 --> 00:39:46,089
regurgitated this material and got very

895
00:39:41,769 --> 00:39:47,858
very sick he was placed on a table and

896
00:39:46,090 --> 00:39:50,440
without going into all the detail that I

897
00:39:47,858 --> 00:39:55,139
do in his book essentially he was killed

898
00:39:50,440 --> 00:39:57,960

and at that point he felt that his

899

00:39:55,139 --> 00:39:59,230
intellectual person if you will

900

00:39:57,960 --> 00:40:01,990
separated

901

00:39:59,230 --> 00:40:04,599
from physical bodies and stood back

902

00:40:01,989 --> 00:40:07,409
watching that his body was drained of

903

00:40:04,599 --> 00:40:10,858
blood and then removed from the room

904

00:40:07,409 --> 00:40:14,139
while he was watching this 10 had no

905

00:40:10,858 --> 00:40:17,469
personal identity he did not know who he

906

00:40:14,139 --> 00:40:19,089
was he did not know where he was and he

907

00:40:17,469 --> 00:40:20,980
did not know what was going on he was

908

00:40:19,090 --> 00:40:23,170
simply observing what was happening

909

00:40:20,980 --> 00:40:25,539
before he was killed

910

00:40:23,170 --> 00:40:27,519
they had however put a headphone cock

911

00:40:25,539 --> 00:40:29,529
device on his head and he heard a very

912

00:40:27,519 --> 00:40:31,389
irritating noise he didn't know what

913
00:40:29,530 --> 00:40:34,380
that was about because the headphone

914
00:40:31,389 --> 00:40:36,519
often that he was killed at the

915
00:40:34,380 --> 00:40:39,579
intellectual himself as he called it

916
00:40:36,519 --> 00:40:42,659
watch this process after they wheeled

917
00:40:39,579 --> 00:40:46,210
the dead body out shortly thereafter

918
00:40:42,659 --> 00:40:50,049
they rolled in an inert identical copy

919
00:40:46,210 --> 00:40:51,970
of the body now I didn't leave one thing

920
00:40:50,050 --> 00:40:54,670
out that's very important when they

921
00:40:51,969 --> 00:40:56,919
killed him and he's watching what

922
00:40:54,670 --> 00:40:59,800
happened he said he saw what he thought

923
00:40:56,920 --> 00:41:03,550
was his spirit or soul began to rise up

924
00:40:59,800 --> 00:41:06,580
the chest area of the dead body rising

925
00:41:03,550 --> 00:41:09,490
up but it didn't escape from his body it

926
00:41:06,579 --> 00:41:12,250
stayed connected to that greenish liquid

927
00:41:09,489 --> 00:41:16,000
that he had vomited and was still on his

928
00:41:12,250 --> 00:41:18,429
chin it stayed tethered to this one of

929
00:41:16,000 --> 00:41:20,019
the entities brought a small black box

930
00:41:18,429 --> 00:41:24,489
over to his body

931
00:41:20,019 --> 00:41:26,829
and sucked that spirit into the box set

932
00:41:24,489 --> 00:41:30,399
it on a counter and waited while they

933
00:41:26,829 --> 00:41:32,559
brought the new body a probe of some

934
00:41:30,400 --> 00:41:35,559
sort were attached to his feet and

935
00:41:32,559 --> 00:41:39,670
shoulders and head of a new body and it

936
00:41:35,559 --> 00:41:41,769
somehow the body was animated and the

937
00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:44,800
spirit our energy within that box was

938
00:41:41,769 --> 00:41:47,559
transferred into the body the headphone

939
00:41:44,800 --> 00:41:48,340
were placed back on the new body and at

940
00:41:47,559 --> 00:41:51,400
that point

941

00:41:48,340 --> 00:41:55,150
Ted was back in his body and knew who he

942
00:41:51,400 --> 00:42:01,079
was and where she was this is Ted's

943
00:41:55,150 --> 00:42:01,079
report this is not the only report

944
00:42:01,280 --> 00:42:06,630
in fact another abductee

945
00:42:04,590 --> 00:42:09,300
who's working with a different research

946
00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:12,210
are all together has had a conscious

947
00:42:09,300 --> 00:42:14,340
memory of an identical situation and has

948
00:42:12,210 --> 00:42:17,039
drawn and facilities in which these

949
00:42:14,340 --> 00:42:19,650
events took place and they match down to

950
00:42:17,039 --> 00:42:24,179
the smallest detail with the description

951
00:42:19,650 --> 00:42:25,860
of the area that tenant given and this

952
00:42:24,179 --> 00:42:28,500
is one of the things that were to have

953
00:42:25,860 --> 00:42:31,170
was able to also share and confirm with

954
00:42:28,500 --> 00:42:34,559
me that in both of these situations both

955
00:42:31,170 --> 00:42:36,539

of these reports the growth medium for

956

00:42:34,559 --> 00:42:42,630

the flesh that was used to make the new

957

00:42:36,539 --> 00:42:49,800

body involve youth of cattle theft blood

958

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:51,780

and other materials food cow now I said

959

00:42:49,800 --> 00:42:53,870

that two of the women had taken had also

960

00:42:51,780 --> 00:42:56,640

been shown copies of their clone body

961

00:42:53,869 --> 00:42:58,769

there are eight women and the first case

962

00:42:56,639 --> 00:43:00,359

reported is a woman named Pat who I'm

963

00:42:58,769 --> 00:43:02,190

going to also talk about the moment

964

00:43:00,360 --> 00:43:06,030

after the break when we talk about the

965

00:43:02,190 --> 00:43:07,800

military aspects many many things have

966

00:43:06,030 --> 00:43:10,019

happened in past life and in her

967

00:43:07,800 --> 00:43:13,280

infection experiences the aliens have

968

00:43:10,019 --> 00:43:16,590

always used a very spiritual atmosphere

969

00:43:13,280 --> 00:43:18,450

overlay our illusion if you will in fact

970
00:43:16,590 --> 00:43:20,280
when her all family was abducted with

971
00:43:18,449 --> 00:43:22,529
Pat was twelve years old and the

972
00:43:20,280 --> 00:43:24,120
grandmother in the house was being very

973
00:43:22,530 --> 00:43:25,890
frightened at beginning different for

974
00:43:24,119 --> 00:43:27,539
Jesus to help write this little braid

975
00:43:25,889 --> 00:43:29,009
came to the root of all and sudden I

976
00:43:27,539 --> 00:43:31,050
mean when I came through the ceiling a

977
00:43:29,010 --> 00:43:33,650
Jesus pops out and says Victor with me

978
00:43:31,050 --> 00:43:37,230
they're working for maintenance okay

979
00:43:33,650 --> 00:43:40,289
although Jesus at that describe him was

980
00:43:37,230 --> 00:43:43,409
beautiful with blue eyes and blonde hair

981
00:43:40,289 --> 00:43:46,320
and I said had you injured by who layman

982
00:43:43,409 --> 00:43:48,509
that I don't think the chances are very

983
00:43:46,320 --> 00:43:51,390
big that Jesus there's blue eyes long

984
00:43:48,510 --> 00:43:54,630
here and with a smile I mean beautiful

985
00:43:51,389 --> 00:43:57,480
smashing single this someone and that

986
00:43:54,630 --> 00:44:00,660
turns up time around again when Jesus is

987
00:43:57,480 --> 00:44:04,639
involved in the alien scenario blue-eyed

988
00:44:00,659 --> 00:44:04,639
blonde-haired Nordic Jesus

989
00:44:07,400 --> 00:44:14,250
she was abducted and she ran to

990
00:44:10,559 --> 00:44:16,440
differences part of the facility were

991
00:44:14,250 --> 00:44:18,568
the same for these two events and the

992
00:44:16,440 --> 00:44:22,409
first one there was a small desk light

993
00:44:18,568 --> 00:44:24,838
device that had an attached stool and on

994
00:44:22,409 --> 00:44:26,879
the top of the desk were home several

995
00:44:24,838 --> 00:44:28,558
holes cut into it and out of each one a

996
00:44:26,880 --> 00:44:31,170
different color light was shining and

997
00:44:28,559 --> 00:44:33,420
that was 12 take receipt effective on

998

00:44:31,170 --> 00:44:35,490
the stool attach this desk and the alien

999
00:44:33,420 --> 00:44:37,470
ended he told her to flex her hand over

1000
00:44:35,489 --> 00:44:39,959
each of these openings and as she did so

1001
00:44:37,469 --> 00:44:41,669
she would hear a different sound she

1002
00:44:39,960 --> 00:44:43,710
said it wasn't quite music it wasn't

1003
00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:45,599
quite noise with sounds and what she

1004
00:44:43,710 --> 00:44:48,028
never heard and each line gave a

1005
00:44:45,599 --> 00:44:51,028
different sound and the alien told her

1006
00:44:48,028 --> 00:44:53,190
that it's the sound of yourself then she

1007
00:44:51,028 --> 00:44:55,710
was taken into an adjoining room where

1008
00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:58,920
there were open containers she said like

1009
00:44:55,710 --> 00:45:00,900
a sarcophagus with the lid off a number

1010
00:44:58,920 --> 00:45:03,960
of these and in each one was an inner

1011
00:45:00,900 --> 00:45:06,838
human height and the alien said would

1012
00:45:03,960 --> 00:45:09,539

you like to see earth that's it yes and

1013

00:45:06,838 --> 00:45:12,358

they showed her a carbon copy of her

1014

00:45:09,539 --> 00:45:17,099

body and she asked what this was far and

1015

00:45:12,358 --> 00:45:19,048

remember her she does not like it all

1016

00:45:17,099 --> 00:45:21,660

and she tried very very hard to resist

1017

00:45:19,048 --> 00:45:24,838

and to argue with them and to advocate

1018

00:45:21,659 --> 00:45:27,989

from the procedures so Pat Lisa is not a

1019

00:45:24,838 --> 00:45:29,909

cooperative of dusty were taken aboard a

1020

00:45:27,989 --> 00:45:32,788

craft and shown on a monitor of

1021

00:45:29,909 --> 00:45:34,230

television like monitor hello I'm going

1022

00:45:32,789 --> 00:45:36,359

to work in her place

1023

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:38,670

and the point they made in her legend

1024

00:45:36,358 --> 00:45:42,630

you can be replay and look even your

1025

00:45:38,670 --> 00:45:44,789

co-workers can't tell the difference so

1026

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:47,640

we have some contradictory stories when

1027
00:45:44,789 --> 00:45:49,500
it comes to the quota procedure if it's

1028
00:45:47,639 --> 00:45:52,019
in their body for the resurrection or

1029
00:45:49,500 --> 00:45:57,809
even a potential replacement will be in

1030
00:45:52,019 --> 00:45:59,400
use with tip opening the second physical

1031
00:45:57,809 --> 00:46:01,798
procedure that I wanted to touch on

1032
00:45:59,400 --> 00:46:04,170
before we take our break is that of the

1033
00:46:01,798 --> 00:46:06,989
implant and I'm sure all of you here are

1034
00:46:04,170 --> 00:46:09,200
familiar with reports from a set-piece

1035
00:46:06,989 --> 00:46:11,939
to remember our claim to have had

1036
00:46:09,199 --> 00:46:14,489
certain small devices inserted into

1037
00:46:11,940 --> 00:46:16,108
their body and various places right but

1038
00:46:14,489 --> 00:46:18,298
I Hopkins it makes I think brought this

1039
00:46:16,108 --> 00:46:20,058
to light a number of years ago and since

1040
00:46:18,298 --> 00:46:23,688
then the reports are

1041
00:46:20,059 --> 00:46:26,689
numerous typically all along the reports

1042
00:46:23,688 --> 00:46:29,118
have been be that an object is either

1043
00:46:26,688 --> 00:46:31,429
inserted through the nasal passage into

1044
00:46:29,119 --> 00:46:33,920
the front part of the brain are through

1045
00:46:31,429 --> 00:46:35,899
the ear canal are very frequently

1046
00:46:33,920 --> 00:46:37,670
although not it offers one it very

1047
00:46:35,900 --> 00:46:39,650
frequently the abbess reports the

1048
00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:41,719
eyeball is are loosing the socket and

1049
00:46:39,650 --> 00:46:44,660
the implant is placed behind the eye and

1050
00:46:41,719 --> 00:46:47,588
in the eyes replaced so these are the

1051
00:46:44,659 --> 00:46:50,659
reports that we knew of as typically

1052
00:46:47,588 --> 00:46:52,278
implant reports although occasionally in

1053
00:46:50,659 --> 00:46:54,938
two different parts the body we've had

1054
00:46:52,278 --> 00:47:00,949
also report seeing other appendages and

1055

00:46:54,938 --> 00:47:02,949
frequently and inspired as well now

1056
00:47:00,949 --> 00:47:06,798
although there are many different

1057
00:47:02,949 --> 00:47:09,229
effects and physical after-effects from

1058
00:47:06,798 --> 00:47:12,798
the procedures various procedures

1059
00:47:09,228 --> 00:47:15,858
performed on abductees the common ones

1060
00:47:12,798 --> 00:47:17,538
are not are almost irrelevant when it

1061
00:47:15,858 --> 00:47:20,949
comes to the implant and what are the

1062
00:47:17,539 --> 00:47:26,589
most common physical effects reported

1063
00:47:20,949 --> 00:47:30,679
punctures bruises burn cut scratches

1064
00:47:26,588 --> 00:47:34,369
rashes hair loss I problems back

1065
00:47:30,679 --> 00:47:36,429
problems nausea headache and for women

1066
00:47:34,369 --> 00:47:40,298
and specially gynecological

1067
00:47:36,429 --> 00:47:42,679
irregularities but of all of these

1068
00:47:40,298 --> 00:47:48,498
implants of the one that should probably

1069
00:47:42,679 --> 00:47:52,130

be started the most in taken one of the

1070

00:47:48,498 --> 00:47:56,509

women is a named Amy who lived in Texas

1071

00:47:52,130 --> 00:47:59,150

and I learned from her experiences and

1072

00:47:56,509 --> 00:48:00,309

very surprising material now yet nothing

1073

00:47:59,150 --> 00:48:03,410

at face value

1074

00:48:00,309 --> 00:48:06,859

but what we learned is the blockages and

1075

00:48:03,409 --> 00:48:09,048

it has been throw folks and normal

1076

00:48:06,858 --> 00:48:14,348

methods and also with regressive

1077

00:48:09,048 --> 00:48:18,108

hypnosis in 1992 in November Amy

1078

00:48:14,349 --> 00:48:19,999

consciously remembered this being taken

1079

00:48:18,108 --> 00:48:21,528

from her home and by the way she lived

1080

00:48:19,998 --> 00:48:23,688

in an apartment with her two young

1081

00:48:21,528 --> 00:48:26,539

children across the street from the FEMA

1082

00:48:23,688 --> 00:48:27,228

facility in Denton Texas which is one of

1083

00:48:26,539 --> 00:48:29,929

the six

1084
00:48:27,228 --> 00:48:32,989
center of center of government FEMA

1085
00:48:29,929 --> 00:48:35,720
facility a very large underground

1086
00:48:32,989 --> 00:48:37,909
area which in fact when that two-year

1087
00:48:35,719 --> 00:48:41,480
period seems to have almost doubled its

1088
00:48:37,909 --> 00:48:43,609
capacity a mountain a literal mountain

1089
00:48:41,480 --> 00:48:45,440
of dirt suddenly appear at a mile down

1090
00:48:43,610 --> 00:48:49,280
the road with no explanation for where

1091
00:48:45,440 --> 00:48:52,940
it came from the array of antenna on the

1092
00:48:49,280 --> 00:48:54,950
surface tripled and so did the

1093
00:48:52,940 --> 00:48:56,659
above-ground buildings but not a word

1094
00:48:54,949 --> 00:48:59,480
was ever said in the area that what was

1095
00:48:56,659 --> 00:49:01,250
going on facility anyway perhaps its

1096
00:48:59,480 --> 00:49:02,659
point and perhaps it isn't that and you

1097
00:49:01,250 --> 00:49:07,369
look across the street in this facility

1098
00:49:02,659 --> 00:49:08,989
when she remembered aliens and human men

1099
00:49:07,369 --> 00:49:12,470
in her apartment

1100
00:49:08,989 --> 00:49:15,439
taking her from there through a rock-cut

1101
00:49:12,469 --> 00:49:18,349
package into what she felt was an

1102
00:49:15,440 --> 00:49:20,000
underground room and in this room it

1103
00:49:18,349 --> 00:49:23,118
looked like what I've seen at NASA

1104
00:49:20,000 --> 00:49:25,039
Mission Control in Houston sort of there

1105
00:49:23,119 --> 00:49:27,110
was a large screen display at the far

1106
00:49:25,039 --> 00:49:30,949
end of the room there were several roads

1107
00:49:27,110 --> 00:49:33,170
of death tight areas with electronics or

1108
00:49:30,949 --> 00:49:35,059
our computer like equipment along these

1109
00:49:33,170 --> 00:49:37,190
and a number of google grey aliens

1110
00:49:35,059 --> 00:49:40,190
working at him as well as a number of

1111
00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:42,440
but a series frequent human men in the

1112

00:49:40,190 --> 00:49:45,289
room and here's what the alien who

1113
00:49:42,440 --> 00:49:47,358
talked with Amy told her and I think

1114
00:49:45,289 --> 00:49:49,279
this is a unique report I'd love to hear

1115
00:49:47,358 --> 00:49:51,710
if there's any other Sounders so please

1116
00:49:49,280 --> 00:49:54,470
let me know if you have the alien said

1117
00:49:51,710 --> 00:49:57,789
to Amy I want to apologize to you for

1118
00:49:54,469 --> 00:50:00,858
what my people are doing to your people

1119
00:49:57,789 --> 00:50:02,750
we there are some of us who do not like

1120
00:50:00,858 --> 00:50:04,759
the abuse that your rights are people

1121
00:50:02,750 --> 00:50:06,829
and we're trying to counter it we trying

1122
00:50:04,760 --> 00:50:08,440
to change it and we are working in

1123
00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:10,880
conjunction with a number of Earth's

1124
00:50:08,440 --> 00:50:13,340
representatives to try to fix this

1125
00:50:10,880 --> 00:50:15,079
situation many of the people who work

1126
00:50:13,340 --> 00:50:18,710

with us she said a professional

1127

00:50:15,079 --> 00:50:21,170

ex-military scientist is so on and we're

1128

00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:24,440

trying to undo the damage that our rate

1129

00:50:21,170 --> 00:50:27,470

is doing to your lives and she's flying

1130

00:50:24,440 --> 00:50:29,720

the alien got any dealt with the female

1131

00:50:27,469 --> 00:50:31,909

the female alien explained to her that

1132

00:50:29,719 --> 00:50:34,459

one of the things that she and the

1133

00:50:31,909 --> 00:50:36,319

Earth's representatives were doing was

1134

00:50:34,460 --> 00:50:39,858

to take some Dusty's who had been

1135

00:50:36,320 --> 00:50:41,420

implanted by her own people and removed

1136

00:50:39,858 --> 00:50:45,049

the implants from them because the

1137

00:50:41,420 --> 00:50:46,400

implants were not a good thing and she

1138

00:50:45,050 --> 00:50:48,920

did receive as a

1139

00:50:46,400 --> 00:50:52,940

half of the council's look to remove an

1140

00:50:48,920 --> 00:50:54,320

implant from Amy's ear and when I show

1141
00:50:52,940 --> 00:50:56,090
at the end of everything I'm going to

1142
00:50:54,320 --> 00:50:58,490
show a little video that has some of the

1143
00:50:56,090 --> 00:50:59,480
drawings and the photos and so on and he

1144
00:50:58,489 --> 00:51:01,819
will see me

1145
00:50:59,480 --> 00:51:04,639
amy's drawings the question recall and

1146
00:51:01,820 --> 00:51:07,400
you were also I will be telling you that

1147
00:51:04,639 --> 00:51:09,500
an identical air implant was removed

1148
00:51:07,400 --> 00:51:10,220
with both your girl by her parents in

1149
00:51:09,500 --> 00:51:12,380
Europe

1150
00:51:10,219 --> 00:51:14,569
not too long after we had record that

1151
00:51:12,380 --> 00:51:16,610
Amy no at before we had to record that

1152
00:51:14,570 --> 00:51:18,890
Amy and the same thing happened with

1153
00:51:16,610 --> 00:51:21,170
that year implanting the European case

1154
00:51:18,889 --> 00:51:23,000
that happened in a nice case when the

1155
00:51:21,170 --> 00:51:26,570
alien can get over here and showed it to

1156
00:51:23,000 --> 00:51:29,780
her was about this sign it was flesh

1157
00:51:26,570 --> 00:51:32,120
colored it was thin and flexible and it

1158
00:51:29,780 --> 00:51:34,490
had tiny filaments of some sort coming

1159
00:51:32,119 --> 00:51:36,679
around the edges the alien showed it to

1160
00:51:34,489 --> 00:51:39,559
her and have Amy watched the implant

1161
00:51:36,679 --> 00:51:42,169
disintegrate the same thing happened in

1162
00:51:39,559 --> 00:51:44,779
the case in Europe parents removed this

1163
00:51:42,170 --> 00:51:46,550
from their child here it disintegrated

1164
00:51:44,780 --> 00:51:50,030
say looks just like this before it

1165
00:51:46,550 --> 00:51:52,010
disintegrates Damian then next removed

1166
00:51:50,030 --> 00:51:54,950
and implants into Pennsylvania's neck

1167
00:51:52,010 --> 00:51:57,680
and shoulder this one and it was less

1168
00:51:54,949 --> 00:51:59,899
than an inch long very thin and metallic

1169

00:51:57,679 --> 00:52:03,109
and has one is worse than filaments of

1170
00:51:59,900 --> 00:52:05,300
some sort tiny one but any was told

1171
00:52:03,110 --> 00:52:07,099
about these implants and she was also by

1172
00:52:05,300 --> 00:52:09,830
the way told that these were the older

1173
00:52:07,099 --> 00:52:12,319
models that there were newer model

1174
00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:14,179
implants now being used on necessities

1175
00:52:12,320 --> 00:52:16,340
and they were being put in not through

1176
00:52:14,179 --> 00:52:19,940
the nose not through the eye not through

1177
00:52:16,340 --> 00:52:23,030
the ear but through the area slightly

1178
00:52:19,940 --> 00:52:26,659
below it behind the ear lobe and that

1179
00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:29,980
they were going into an area that we

1180
00:52:26,659 --> 00:52:34,690
know as the reticular activating system

1181
00:52:29,980 --> 00:52:38,000
our reticular formation our brain and

1182
00:52:34,690 --> 00:52:40,940
anyone told that these implants were not

1183
00:52:38,000 --> 00:52:43,250

what we have assumed that they were all

1184

00:52:40,940 --> 00:52:45,530

along are not looking for told us they

1185

00:52:43,250 --> 00:52:47,300

were all alone most of the people who

1186

00:52:45,530 --> 00:52:49,400

have these implanted meet have been tall

1187

00:52:47,300 --> 00:52:52,310

or have assumed that they are monitoring

1188

00:52:49,400 --> 00:52:56,510

and communication devices right

1189

00:52:52,309 --> 00:52:59,529

what tagged animals according to this

1190

00:52:56,510 --> 00:53:03,040

alien that's not what they are

1191

00:52:59,530 --> 00:53:06,460

there are control buttons and they can

1192

00:53:03,039 --> 00:53:10,389

control everything depending upon how

1193

00:53:06,460 --> 00:53:13,659

they are used and I wanted to read to

1194

00:53:10,389 --> 00:53:16,289

you in lay terms because certainly I'm

1195

00:53:13,659 --> 00:53:19,179

not a scientist and I had to get a very

1196

00:53:16,289 --> 00:53:20,800

simple definition and explanation so I

1197

00:53:19,179 --> 00:53:22,859

could understand it so I figured this

1198
00:53:20,800 --> 00:53:25,960
this is worth sharing with you about

1199
00:53:22,860 --> 00:53:27,309
what goes on with the brain stem or the

1200
00:53:25,960 --> 00:53:29,769
reticular formation

1201
00:53:27,309 --> 00:53:31,860
are there any indeed here so they could

1202
00:53:29,769 --> 00:53:34,119
probably give you a lot more and

1203
00:53:31,860 --> 00:53:36,820
specific information about the Gran

1204
00:53:34,119 --> 00:53:39,339
Canaria so here's a quote from Nigel

1205
00:53:36,820 --> 00:53:40,870
collars explanation about what goes on

1206
00:53:39,340 --> 00:53:44,829
with the reticular formation of the

1207
00:53:40,869 --> 00:53:47,139
brain stem quote if the primary job of

1208
00:53:44,829 --> 00:53:50,409
the brain is to enable its owner to

1209
00:53:47,139 --> 00:53:52,809
respond effectively to an event the

1210
00:53:50,409 --> 00:53:54,879
strongest limit for mastery of this is

1211
00:53:52,809 --> 00:53:59,559
not the room for the cerebral cortex at

1212
00:53:54,880 --> 00:54:02,559
all but the brainstem the brainstem net

1213
00:53:59,559 --> 00:54:06,070
is well placed to monitor all of the

1214
00:54:02,559 --> 00:54:08,199
nerves connecting brain and body it

1215
00:54:06,070 --> 00:54:11,019
knows what is going on better than any

1216
00:54:08,199 --> 00:54:14,349
other single part of the brain the brain

1217
00:54:11,019 --> 00:54:16,780
stem net exerts its authority by sending

1218
00:54:14,349 --> 00:54:20,199
out impulses which can either stimulate

1219
00:54:16,780 --> 00:54:22,890
or inhibit nerve action throughout the

1220
00:54:20,199 --> 00:54:26,289
body and the brain it can override

1221
00:54:22,889 --> 00:54:28,359
activity in the spinal cord it read now

1222
00:54:26,289 --> 00:54:31,570
listen this is important it regulates

1223
00:54:28,360 --> 00:54:34,329
the signals from the eyes ears and other

1224
00:54:31,570 --> 00:54:36,789
sense organs it regulates sex and

1225
00:54:34,329 --> 00:54:39,730
thereby provides an agency for

1226

00:54:36,789 --> 00:54:45,400
collecting what is to be attended to

1227
00:54:39,730 --> 00:54:48,550
from moment on okay in fact the

1228
00:54:45,400 --> 00:54:51,190
brainstem control the level of your

1229
00:54:48,550 --> 00:54:52,960
wakefulness it's responsible for you

1230
00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:54,730
waking up it's responsible for you

1231
00:54:52,960 --> 00:54:58,289
getting sleepy is responsible credit

1232
00:54:54,730 --> 00:55:01,179
comatose age when persons in a coma is

1233
00:54:58,289 --> 00:55:03,969
responsible for every level of the state

1234
00:55:01,179 --> 00:55:06,549
of conscious perceptions that we have it

1235
00:55:03,969 --> 00:55:10,629
monitors and assesses all of our sensory

1236
00:55:06,550 --> 00:55:12,210
input it decides what we are going to

1237
00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:15,030
pay mental attention to

1238
00:55:12,210 --> 00:55:19,559
at any given moment and it controls what

1239
00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:22,080
we remember now you may have a better

1240
00:55:19,559 --> 00:55:24,059

understanding of the many many things

1241
00:55:22,079 --> 00:55:28,348
that that these report having happened

1242
00:55:24,059 --> 00:55:32,549
to them in encounter suddenly passing

1243
00:55:28,349 --> 00:55:34,530
out certainly is being paralyzed but and

1244
00:55:32,550 --> 00:55:36,990
what they sent what they receive what

1245
00:55:34,530 --> 00:55:40,220
they don't receive once and things that

1246
00:55:36,989 --> 00:55:47,209
should be scruciating lee painful or not

1247
00:55:40,219 --> 00:55:50,699
etc etc etc I think the implications of

1248
00:55:47,210 --> 00:55:53,309
implant control taking over the

1249
00:55:50,699 --> 00:55:57,269
processes of the brain stem are

1250
00:55:53,309 --> 00:55:59,809
completely staggering and I think it

1251
00:55:57,269 --> 00:56:02,969
brings back down to a very physical

1252
00:55:59,809 --> 00:56:07,380
technological level meaning of the event

1253
00:56:02,969 --> 00:56:09,959
and the implications and conclusions

1254
00:56:07,380 --> 00:56:13,140
objectives draw about what they see and

1255
00:56:09,960 --> 00:56:17,960
what they perceive now I've had

1256
00:56:13,139 --> 00:56:20,759
abductees tell me of situations in which

1257
00:56:17,960 --> 00:56:23,220
control of their body is actually taken

1258
00:56:20,760 --> 00:56:25,560
over if there's if as my son said when

1259
00:56:23,219 --> 00:56:27,989
it happened to him he was switched off

1260
00:56:25,559 --> 00:56:30,539
and something else control society and

1261
00:56:27,989 --> 00:56:33,529
maybe and move and do and say things

1262
00:56:30,539 --> 00:56:36,690
that he would not move and do and say

1263
00:56:33,530 --> 00:56:39,960
I've had another of deputies tell me yes

1264
00:56:36,690 --> 00:56:42,358
it happened is that it's bad enough when

1265
00:56:39,960 --> 00:56:44,190
they switch me off and use my body to do

1266
00:56:42,358 --> 00:56:46,679
things that would do exhibits a real

1267
00:56:44,190 --> 00:56:48,389
punishment it's when they leave me

1268
00:56:46,679 --> 00:56:52,250
mentally aware of what I'm doing you

1269
00:56:48,389 --> 00:56:54,629
can't stop it it's bad it's punishment

1270
00:56:52,250 --> 00:56:56,760
all right well I think we probably need

1271
00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:59,160
a break about now when we come back from

1272
00:56:56,760 --> 00:57:01,170
a short break what Shawn 15 minutes or

1273
00:56:59,159 --> 00:57:03,269
20 minutes something like that we will

1274
00:57:01,170 --> 00:57:06,180
talk about the final point the human

1275
00:57:03,269 --> 00:57:08,250
activity of human involvement this

1276
00:57:06,179 --> 00:57:11,219
particular segment then we're going to

1277
00:57:08,250 --> 00:57:13,739
show you a video that has a lot of the

1278
00:57:11,219 --> 00:57:15,809
illustrations drawings and photos of

1279
00:57:13,739 --> 00:57:18,719
some of the things I'm talking about

1280
00:57:15,809 --> 00:57:22,108
today as well as another material and at

1281
00:57:18,719 --> 00:57:24,329
the end of the slides of the photos of

1282
00:57:22,108 --> 00:57:25,500
drawing during the small except of a

1283

00:57:24,329 --> 00:57:26,969
video from the case

1284
00:57:25,500 --> 00:57:29,940
the banjee one of the women had taken

1285
00:57:26,969 --> 00:57:34,169
and this is just a brief sample of some

1286
00:57:29,940 --> 00:57:37,590
of the numerous slight military craft

1287
00:57:34,170 --> 00:57:39,599
over her remote the cattle ranch where

1288
00:57:37,590 --> 00:57:42,000
by the way she and her husband have had

1289
00:57:39,599 --> 00:57:43,380
a number of calculations resulting in

1290
00:57:42,000 --> 00:57:45,869
the loss of over eleven thousand dollars

1291
00:57:43,380 --> 00:57:46,950
of cattle at the same time at the five

1292
00:57:45,869 --> 00:57:49,849
Alabama

1293
00:57:46,949 --> 00:57:52,230
cattle mutilations that were occurring

1294
00:57:49,849 --> 00:57:54,930
all right finally I said I want to talk

1295
00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:59,608
about the human agency involvement that

1296
00:57:54,929 --> 00:58:03,000
I mentioned at the beginning and there

1297
00:57:59,608 --> 00:58:06,179

is quite a bit of evidence for the

1298

00:58:03,000 --> 00:58:09,119

involvement some of our own people with

1299

00:58:06,179 --> 00:58:12,839

some sort of covert authorizations in

1300

00:58:09,119 --> 00:58:14,970

the seduction phenomenon the eminence

1301

00:58:12,840 --> 00:58:18,390

fought hard and falls into two general

1302

00:58:14,969 --> 00:58:21,269

categories and the first category of

1303

00:58:18,389 --> 00:58:24,779

evidence is what I call the externally

1304

00:58:21,269 --> 00:58:28,759

confirmable evidence and this includes

1305

00:58:24,780 --> 00:58:32,640

such things as telephone interference

1306

00:58:28,760 --> 00:58:35,790

mail tampering human agents taking

1307

00:58:32,639 --> 00:58:39,750

photographs of abducting and of their

1308

00:58:35,789 --> 00:58:43,710

homes following abductees and cars and

1309

00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:48,139

in helicopters breaking into a Betsy's

1310

00:58:43,710 --> 00:58:50,519

home taking artifact and records

1311

00:58:48,139 --> 00:58:53,819

including medical records from medical

1312
00:58:50,519 --> 00:58:55,829
facilities in some cases and direct

1313
00:58:53,820 --> 00:58:58,740
confrontation between agents in this

1314
00:58:55,829 --> 00:59:01,079
group and abductees in fact kidnapping

1315
00:58:58,739 --> 00:59:04,949
abductees for purposes of interrogation

1316
00:59:01,079 --> 00:59:06,690
and intimidation now such that such

1317
00:59:04,949 --> 00:59:09,059
activities you know if you're familiar

1318
00:59:06,690 --> 00:59:11,730
with this field are commonly reported

1319
00:59:09,059 --> 00:59:14,519
from many many abductees and of course

1320
00:59:11,730 --> 00:59:16,679
my family has had all of this as well in

1321
00:59:14,519 --> 00:59:20,039
fact the first two times we ever met

1322
00:59:16,679 --> 00:59:21,480
with anyone in the UFO community to whom

1323
00:59:20,039 --> 00:59:23,460
we were beginning to try to find a

1324
00:59:21,480 --> 00:59:26,429
little more knowledge we were followed

1325
00:59:23,460 --> 00:59:30,389
we had driven 40 miles away three towns

1326
00:59:26,429 --> 00:59:33,509
away to Dallas the first time we met and

1327
00:59:30,389 --> 00:59:36,838
a nice neighborhood in Plano with a

1328
00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:38,280
group of MUFON members and we left at

1329
00:59:36,838 --> 00:59:41,420
12:30 at night

1330
00:59:38,280 --> 00:59:43,440
14-ounce calm as we pulled out of the

1331
00:59:41,420 --> 00:59:46,650
neighborhood we were followed by a

1332
00:59:43,440 --> 00:59:48,030
single person in a quiet and mark car we

1333
00:59:46,650 --> 00:59:50,730
were followed over two-thirds the way

1334
00:59:48,030 --> 00:59:52,740
back to our house my husband did not

1335
00:59:50,730 --> 00:59:55,199
tell me how he was driving and I was

1336
00:59:52,739 --> 00:59:57,899
sleeping and he did not tell me that he

1337
00:59:55,199 --> 00:59:59,879
had said he were being followed before

1338
00:59:57,900 --> 01:00:00,539
my husband and I were married he was in

1339
00:59:59,880 --> 01:00:03,690
the service

1340

01:00:00,539 --> 01:00:06,119
he was an Army security were and it was

1341
01:00:03,690 --> 01:00:08,400
routine for our army security agents to

1342
01:00:06,119 --> 01:00:11,009
be sidewalks by their own people that

1343
01:00:08,400 --> 01:00:12,900
part disrupted I mean what he knew what

1344
01:00:11,010 --> 01:00:15,540
it was like he was well aware of being

1345
01:00:12,900 --> 01:00:17,490
followed and monitored he was very aware

1346
01:00:15,539 --> 01:00:19,469
of this car following us he tried to

1347
01:00:17,489 --> 01:00:21,479
lose it he did very the new version it

1348
01:00:19,469 --> 01:00:23,399
safe with it he didn't tell me about

1349
01:00:21,480 --> 01:00:26,460
this he kept thinking maybe it was just

1350
01:00:23,400 --> 01:00:29,880
haunted him two months later he met for

1351
01:00:26,460 --> 01:00:33,929
the second time with a group of UFO

1352
01:00:29,880 --> 01:00:36,240
researchers we met in Dallas at a large

1353
01:00:33,929 --> 01:00:37,799
hotel and we stayed talking with the

1354
01:00:36,239 --> 01:00:39,989

researcher until after 2:00 in the

1355

01:00:37,800 --> 01:00:42,269

morning we pulled out of the parking lot

1356

01:00:39,989 --> 01:00:44,699

to drive home and the same car followed

1357

01:00:42,269 --> 01:00:46,349

us the same path and this time my

1358

01:00:44,699 --> 01:00:48,389

husband told me what was going on

1359

01:00:46,349 --> 01:00:51,059

because now even it was not coincident

1360

01:00:48,389 --> 01:00:56,519

so we have had everyone at these events

1361

01:00:51,059 --> 01:00:59,159

in our own experiences in the cases of

1362

01:00:56,519 --> 01:01:01,739

the eight women in taken for instance

1363

01:00:59,159 --> 01:01:05,219

seven of the eight women have reported

1364

01:01:01,739 --> 01:01:07,969

the presence of other humans in their

1365

01:01:05,219 --> 01:01:11,730

abduction experiences along with aliens

1366

01:01:07,969 --> 01:01:15,659

in six of these cases the humans were in

1367

01:01:11,730 --> 01:01:18,389

military uniforms and five of the eight

1368

01:01:15,659 --> 01:01:20,159

women have witnessed repeated helicopter

1369
01:01:18,389 --> 01:01:23,179
and other military aircraft

1370
01:01:20,159 --> 01:01:25,980
buzzing and harassing their homes as

1371
01:01:23,179 --> 01:01:28,559
well as the phones and mail and sent us

1372
01:01:25,980 --> 01:01:30,090
different photographing and so on in

1373
01:01:28,559 --> 01:01:32,369
fact I think it's interesting that one

1374
01:01:30,090 --> 01:01:35,850
of the women who was having the house

1375
01:01:32,369 --> 01:01:37,349
photograph happened at one point and it

1376
01:01:35,849 --> 01:01:38,789
happened more than once the shared

1377
01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:41,429
husband were pulling out of the driveway

1378
01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:43,259
out of their garage at one time when

1379
01:01:41,429 --> 01:01:45,629
this person was photographing their

1380
01:01:43,260 --> 01:01:48,690
house and they change the man it was a

1381
01:01:45,630 --> 01:01:51,269
white man they changed it man and trying

1382
01:01:48,690 --> 01:01:53,219
to catch it but it did over 90 miles

1383
01:01:51,268 --> 01:01:56,788
eventually pollutant but they did get

1384
01:01:53,219 --> 01:01:59,068
the life of Clinton and it was the case

1385
01:01:56,789 --> 01:02:01,229
with Lisa Lisa gave needs a

1386
01:01:59,068 --> 01:02:03,119
license-plate number because she said

1387
01:02:01,228 --> 01:02:05,098
that they had gotten friends in law

1388
01:02:03,119 --> 01:02:07,439
enforcement and Alabama to try to run a

1389
01:02:05,099 --> 01:02:09,719
check on the license plate numbers now I

1390
01:02:07,438 --> 01:02:12,438
have friends in law enforcement in other

1391
01:02:09,719 --> 01:02:15,418
cases where there's been license plates

1392
01:02:12,438 --> 01:02:17,728
involvement I have listened on the phone

1393
01:02:15,418 --> 01:02:20,248
as the license plate number was checked

1394
01:02:17,728 --> 01:02:23,608
and as a matter of moments just very few

1395
01:02:20,248 --> 01:02:25,918
minutes to do this process Lisa's

1396
01:02:23,608 --> 01:02:27,838
friends in law enforcement in Alabama

1397

01:02:25,918 --> 01:02:30,028
had tried to run a check on this license

1398
01:02:27,838 --> 01:02:32,308
plate and it took three days to get an

1399
01:02:30,028 --> 01:02:35,068
answer back and when the answer came

1400
01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:37,349
back it was this tell her to leave it

1401
01:02:35,068 --> 01:02:41,159
alone and not to pursue it these are the

1402
01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:44,149
good guys but don't pursue it I had it

1403
01:02:41,159 --> 01:02:47,869
run through in the state of Arkansas

1404
01:02:44,148 --> 01:02:50,668
Police Department paramour I live and

1405
01:02:47,869 --> 01:02:53,999
the answer came back we don't have a

1406
01:02:50,668 --> 01:02:56,158
record of so I had a third law

1407
01:02:53,998 --> 01:02:58,588
enforcement friend and yet another state

1408
01:02:56,159 --> 01:03:00,959
who were run on this and got an answer

1409
01:02:58,588 --> 01:03:03,869
back that identified the tag is

1410
01:03:00,958 --> 01:03:08,489
belonging to a van that was the property

1411
01:03:03,869 --> 01:03:10,199

of an import warehouse company we have

1412

01:03:08,489 --> 01:03:12,179

photographs of the fan and of the

1413

01:03:10,199 --> 01:03:15,059

company but we cannot find any

1414

01:03:12,179 --> 01:03:19,048

information verifying what it is they

1415

01:03:15,059 --> 01:03:21,839

import and we're now so three different

1416

01:03:19,048 --> 01:03:25,889

accounts from three different checks on

1417

01:03:21,838 --> 01:03:27,958

the same license plate numbers now

1418

01:03:25,889 --> 01:03:31,588

that's in the externally confirmable

1419

01:03:27,958 --> 01:03:35,818

body of evidence there is a second body

1420

01:03:31,588 --> 01:03:39,469

and reported data involving human agents

1421

01:03:35,818 --> 01:03:42,478

and agencies and in the second category

1422

01:03:39,469 --> 01:03:45,619

we have basically reports of human

1423

01:03:42,478 --> 01:03:49,498

personnel working with alien energy

1424

01:03:45,619 --> 01:03:52,139

often in underground facility typically

1425

01:03:49,498 --> 01:03:54,148

in a military or a scientific type

1426
01:03:52,139 --> 01:03:57,179
environment and I'll come back to a

1427
01:03:54,148 --> 01:03:59,429
visit a few moments but the third type

1428
01:03:57,179 --> 01:04:03,619
of underground facility reports that we

1429
01:03:59,429 --> 01:04:06,300
get and we get these in some numbers

1430
01:04:03,619 --> 01:04:09,839
involved what I refer to as the horror

1431
01:04:06,300 --> 01:04:12,440
chamber of affection Data Report this

1432
01:04:09,840 --> 01:04:17,670
underground facility reports

1433
01:04:12,440 --> 01:04:21,090
it's where abductees report seeing human

1434
01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:23,430
body dead human body being processed to

1435
01:04:21,090 --> 01:04:25,980
mention chicken or beef is processed to

1436
01:04:23,429 --> 01:04:29,399
the facilities the purposes that we

1437
01:04:25,980 --> 01:04:33,800
don't know and the descriptions are all

1438
01:04:29,400 --> 01:04:33,800
very similar and frankly very grisly

1439
01:04:33,889 --> 01:04:39,569
some of the abductees report seeing dead

1440
01:04:36,960 --> 01:04:42,840
men a human body literally hanging on

1441
01:04:39,570 --> 01:04:46,590
what they called Misa are stored in an

1442
01:04:42,840 --> 01:04:49,530
infection in these rooms some describe

1443
01:04:46,590 --> 01:04:53,880
seeing dead bodies stacked as one person

1444
01:04:49,530 --> 01:04:56,610
says like cordwood in the room many of

1445
01:04:53,880 --> 01:04:59,849
these accounts also referred to a

1446
01:04:56,610 --> 01:05:02,160
conveyor belt type area where human

1447
01:04:59,849 --> 01:05:04,860
bodies and body parts are carrying along

1448
01:05:02,159 --> 01:05:07,129
a conveyor belt while human workers

1449
01:05:04,860 --> 01:05:12,360
standing beside the conveyor belt

1450
01:05:07,130 --> 01:05:15,390
dismembered parts one example that I can

1451
01:05:12,360 --> 01:05:17,849
share with you in some detail is from an

1452
01:05:15,389 --> 01:05:20,219
experience that kid rides had when he

1453
01:05:17,849 --> 01:05:23,900
was living in Albuquerque New Mexico in

1454

01:05:20,219 --> 01:05:26,939
the mid-1980s he consciously recalls

1455
01:05:23,900 --> 01:05:29,039
being overseas when he came to

1456
01:05:26,940 --> 01:05:31,530
consciousness he was already in a craft

1457
01:05:29,039 --> 01:05:34,800
flying over a desert area he has no idea

1458
01:05:31,530 --> 01:05:37,230
I was taken to his home he recalled

1459
01:05:34,800 --> 01:05:39,870
seeing the desert area recalled flying

1460
01:05:37,230 --> 01:05:42,030
in to an aboveground compound where

1461
01:05:39,869 --> 01:05:44,699
there were adobe type buildings off

1462
01:05:42,030 --> 01:05:46,530
buildings and then going into one of the

1463
01:05:44,699 --> 01:05:48,769
buildings and down a tunnel or

1464
01:05:46,530 --> 01:05:50,730
underground path leads into a very large

1465
01:05:48,769 --> 01:05:54,230
underground facilities where they

1466
01:05:50,730 --> 01:06:00,019
revoked in military uniform and aliens

1467
01:05:54,230 --> 01:06:03,539
had reported seeing living human being

1468
01:06:00,019 --> 01:06:06,719

taken through a machine or a device that

1469

01:06:03,539 --> 01:06:09,659

he received as in effect stripping their

1470

01:06:06,719 --> 01:06:12,599

energy from them and he said it was much

1471

01:06:09,659 --> 01:06:14,579

like the effect of testing a light beam

1472

01:06:12,599 --> 01:06:16,009

through a prism break it down into

1473

01:06:14,579 --> 01:06:18,289

experience

1474

01:06:16,010 --> 01:06:19,660

then apparently what he saw was

1475

01:06:18,289 --> 01:06:22,608

justified

1476

01:06:19,659 --> 01:06:24,980

stripping are absorbing the energy from

1477

01:06:22,608 --> 01:06:26,960

the human was still alive and breaking

1478

01:06:24,980 --> 01:06:29,480

it down into various components that

1479

01:06:26,960 --> 01:06:34,630

were somehow stored and then the body

1480

01:06:29,480 --> 01:06:34,630

were talking to this room air builders

1481

01:06:35,019 --> 01:06:39,739

now this is a very gruesome and very

1482

01:06:37,909 --> 01:06:42,078

grisly report and of course but I have

1483
01:06:39,739 --> 01:06:43,578
to hold on to when I get these parents

1484
01:06:42,079 --> 01:06:46,760
and reports is the fact that there is

1485
01:06:43,579 --> 01:06:49,130
virtual reality technology so whether or

1486
01:06:46,760 --> 01:06:51,589
not these facilities and real places are

1487
01:06:49,130 --> 01:06:53,510
at they're part of some virtual reality

1488
01:06:51,588 --> 01:06:55,578
movie that is being shown repeatedly to

1489
01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:58,010
entities that do not know I prayed for

1490
01:06:55,579 --> 01:07:00,680
the latter to be decay and until we have

1491
01:06:58,010 --> 01:07:02,570
broken into one of these facilities and

1492
01:07:00,679 --> 01:07:04,368
examined it and film for ourself of

1493
01:07:02,570 --> 01:07:06,500
going on I do not assume that they are

1494
01:07:04,369 --> 01:07:11,358
real but I do not know this out a

1495
01:07:06,500 --> 01:07:12,769
computer after 10 had described when he

1496
01:07:11,358 --> 01:07:16,608
had conscious and remembered about the

1497
01:07:12,769 --> 01:07:19,338
facility it was a few weeks later when I

1498
01:07:16,608 --> 01:07:23,119
heard from the researcher with whom I

1499
01:07:19,338 --> 01:07:25,940
work most closely Barbara Bartlett about

1500
01:07:23,119 --> 01:07:28,338
a report from one of her cases that she

1501
01:07:25,940 --> 01:07:31,030
had worked with a number of years as a

1502
01:07:28,338 --> 01:07:33,920
woman in the fifties the grandmother who

1503
01:07:31,030 --> 01:07:36,980
initial exposure to this happened at the

1504
01:07:33,920 --> 01:07:39,769
age of 17 when a UFO landed on her

1505
01:07:36,980 --> 01:07:42,108
family's property and left the typical

1506
01:07:39,769 --> 01:07:44,119
scorched area of ground with about a

1507
01:07:42,108 --> 01:07:47,088
hundred foot diameter circle of ground

1508
01:07:44,119 --> 01:07:49,519
and she says shortly thereafter military

1509
01:07:47,088 --> 01:07:51,679
personnel arrived at your farm cordoned

1510
01:07:49,519 --> 01:07:54,199
off the area and removed the soil from

1511

01:07:51,679 --> 01:07:57,618
this circle but this was just one of the

1512
01:07:54,199 --> 01:07:59,809
Mormons experiences Barbara was calling

1513
01:07:57,619 --> 01:08:01,910
to tell me that the same woman had

1514
01:07:59,809 --> 01:08:04,670
phoned her earlier that day very

1515
01:08:01,909 --> 01:08:06,949
animated was very upset that Barbara had

1516
01:08:04,670 --> 01:08:08,900
something happen last night I hope it

1517
01:08:06,949 --> 01:08:11,389
was just a dream that I don't feel like

1518
01:08:08,900 --> 01:08:13,068
it was now remember if you're always in

1519
01:08:11,389 --> 01:08:15,828
an altered state when you have an

1520
01:08:13,068 --> 01:08:18,409
encounter and the only thing we normally

1521
01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:20,989
think of our conscious awake like we are

1522
01:08:18,409 --> 01:08:22,670
now are in the dream state so very often

1523
01:08:20,988 --> 01:08:25,159
abductees will say it felt like a dream

1524
01:08:22,670 --> 01:08:26,899
role as an entry mind state because they

1525
01:08:25,159 --> 01:08:28,369

don't have other terms for these altered

1526

01:08:26,899 --> 01:08:31,519
and awareneses that we

1527

01:08:28,369 --> 01:08:33,890
yeah anyway the woman said that she had

1528

01:08:31,520 --> 01:08:37,220
recalled the night before being taken to

1529

01:08:33,890 --> 01:08:39,980
an underground facility and being forced

1530

01:08:37,220 --> 01:08:42,409
to stand alongside some conveyor belt

1531

01:08:39,979 --> 01:08:46,369
type area where dead bodies were passed

1532

01:08:42,409 --> 01:08:48,800
along and she had to dismember now ten

1533

01:08:46,369 --> 01:08:51,380
had already told me about seeing humans

1534

01:08:48,800 --> 01:08:53,360
working doing this very thing and he had

1535

01:08:51,380 --> 01:08:55,310
described the kind of garments that they

1536

01:08:53,359 --> 01:08:57,259
had on and some other details in the

1537

01:08:55,310 --> 01:08:59,300
room and I asked barber the car was

1538

01:08:57,260 --> 01:09:01,940
woman back and asked her about some of

1539

01:08:59,300 --> 01:09:04,520
these details without telling her answer

1540
01:09:01,939 --> 01:09:06,589
about this and barber phone me back and

1541
01:09:04,520 --> 01:09:10,840
tell me the woman had described exactly

1542
01:09:06,590 --> 01:09:13,159
the same clothing and the same detail

1543
01:09:10,840 --> 01:09:17,029
saying movies they were both Sherman's

1544
01:09:13,159 --> 01:09:20,210
maybe or maybe it was not we just don't

1545
01:09:17,029 --> 01:09:25,039
know until we find the facility if there

1546
01:09:20,210 --> 01:09:26,829
is disability Barbara has also very

1547
01:09:25,039 --> 01:09:29,479
recently in the past you've not

1548
01:09:26,829 --> 01:09:32,090
interviewed a six-year-old girl her

1549
01:09:29,479 --> 01:09:34,659
family is very prominent it's out there

1550
01:09:32,090 --> 01:09:37,699
in the media business down and large

1551
01:09:34,659 --> 01:09:39,939
what happened no I'm not allowed to give

1552
01:09:37,699 --> 01:09:42,649
too many details because they get home

1553
01:09:39,939 --> 01:09:45,289
realize by now some of these things are

1554
01:09:42,649 --> 01:09:47,839
so disturbing to the families that the

1555
01:09:45,289 --> 01:09:50,239
last and they want any identification

1556
01:09:47,840 --> 01:09:53,110
but this six-year-old had told her

1557
01:09:50,239 --> 01:09:56,359
parents about having been taken by

1558
01:09:53,109 --> 01:09:58,309
beings that were not people and whose

1559
01:09:56,359 --> 01:10:01,489
six-year-old remembers is not exposed

1560
01:09:58,310 --> 01:10:04,570
with any of the material that we are she

1561
01:10:01,489 --> 01:10:08,079
said she had been flown to South America

1562
01:10:04,569 --> 01:10:10,969
now we don't know if it was literally

1563
01:10:08,079 --> 01:10:14,059
South America that she was told she was

1564
01:10:10,970 --> 01:10:16,369
taken to our if and child thinking as we

1565
01:10:14,060 --> 01:10:19,820
often do it was the southern part of

1566
01:10:16,369 --> 01:10:22,099
America but that was what she said that

1567
01:10:19,819 --> 01:10:24,889
she had been wronged by these beings

1568

01:10:22,100 --> 01:10:28,660
that were not human to South America and

1569
01:10:24,890 --> 01:10:31,520
taken into a building under the ground

1570
01:10:28,659 --> 01:10:34,430
where she described seeing many dead

1571
01:10:31,520 --> 01:10:36,560
bodies and she described the conveyor

1572
01:10:34,430 --> 01:10:39,050
belt and she said that in fact she was a

1573
01:10:36,560 --> 01:10:41,650
place of it's a layer belt and then a

1574
01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:43,810
man came and jerked her off the conveyor

1575
01:10:41,649 --> 01:10:46,539
not very angry at the person who put her

1576
01:10:43,810 --> 01:10:50,680
on there and told him she was not

1577
01:10:46,539 --> 01:10:53,319
supposed to be harmed this is about any

1578
01:10:50,680 --> 01:10:56,289
hypnosis without any exposure to these

1579
01:10:53,319 --> 01:10:58,539
kinds of account or any other material

1580
01:10:56,289 --> 01:11:02,109
about UFOs the family has nothing to do

1581
01:10:58,539 --> 01:11:05,289
with you above community they knew about

1582
01:11:02,109 --> 01:11:08,589

robber because I had been down to do an

1583

01:11:05,289 --> 01:11:13,449
interview the year before for their

1584

01:11:08,590 --> 01:11:15,760
media another of Barbara's

1585

01:11:13,449 --> 01:11:17,769
investigations with which I was involved

1586

01:11:15,760 --> 01:11:19,510
in fact the initial contact was made

1587

01:11:17,770 --> 01:11:21,940
through me and because of the location

1588

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:23,920
of this particular person and I put them

1589

01:11:21,939 --> 01:11:26,199
in touch with Barbara and she continued

1590

01:11:23,920 --> 01:11:28,590
the initial of the primary investigation

1591

01:11:26,199 --> 01:11:33,579
I was distantly assisting her with it

1592

01:11:28,590 --> 01:11:35,770
concerned two men who shared a house an

1593

01:11:33,579 --> 01:11:37,899
older man who was 43 at the time was

1594

01:11:35,770 --> 01:11:40,240
that very high looks like city officials

1595

01:11:37,899 --> 01:11:45,099
so again I'm not going to a his very

1596

01:11:40,239 --> 01:11:46,420
strict request identify the area the

1597
01:11:45,100 --> 01:11:50,650
other man who shared an ounce of

1598
01:11:46,420 --> 01:11:52,090
Hamill's in his early 30s and of course

1599
01:11:50,649 --> 01:11:55,569
they had separate bedrooms and one

1600
01:11:52,090 --> 01:11:58,119
morning and this was that by the way

1601
01:11:55,569 --> 01:11:59,649
people who had never had a UFO signing

1602
01:11:58,119 --> 01:12:01,510
our UFO encounter or anything like that

1603
01:11:59,649 --> 01:12:03,039
and didn't really know much about any

1604
01:12:01,510 --> 01:12:05,170
and what we're dealing with here today

1605
01:12:03,039 --> 01:12:07,329
we're morning at breakfast both men were

1606
01:12:05,170 --> 01:12:09,430
very excited and agitated as they meant

1607
01:12:07,329 --> 01:12:11,439
to have breakfast and told each other

1608
01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:14,800
almost simultaneously the same dream

1609
01:12:11,439 --> 01:12:17,139
than him and it was fit that they had

1610
01:12:14,800 --> 01:12:20,440
been taken together to an underground

1611
01:12:17,140 --> 01:12:22,869
facility where they were both aliens and

1612
01:12:20,439 --> 01:12:25,689
human personnel and they were told by

1613
01:12:22,869 --> 01:12:30,099
the human that this was a joint human

1614
01:12:25,689 --> 01:12:32,199
military Disease Research Center and all

1615
01:12:30,100 --> 01:12:34,420
they remembered consciously was having

1616
01:12:32,199 --> 01:12:38,050
been given injections of some unknown

1617
01:12:34,420 --> 01:12:40,060
source and they were very agitated this

1618
01:12:38,050 --> 01:12:44,020
was completely out of the glutes without

1619
01:12:40,060 --> 01:12:46,120
the beast man so a hero as I said

1620
01:12:44,020 --> 01:12:48,400
earlier the typical reports are either

1621
01:12:46,119 --> 01:12:49,809
scientific installations and military

1622
01:12:48,399 --> 01:12:52,529
installations and these two men were

1623
01:12:49,810 --> 01:12:56,350
told it was a scientific instalay

1624
01:12:52,529 --> 01:12:58,569
Angie and Beth both women in taken have

1625

01:12:56,350 --> 01:13:01,240
reported similar time facilities with

1626
01:12:58,569 --> 01:13:05,590
military or scientific activities going

1627
01:13:01,239 --> 01:13:09,670
on and my husband in fact who was

1628
01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:12,579
kidnapped in November of 1988 side nor

1629
01:13:09,670 --> 01:13:14,800
one carry personnel was also taken to an

1630
01:13:12,579 --> 01:13:16,539
underground facility where he saw a

1631
01:13:14,800 --> 01:13:19,960
number of other people in a waiting room

1632
01:13:16,539 --> 01:13:22,989
with him all in a very day's zombie-like

1633
01:13:19,960 --> 01:13:25,840
state they were guarded by regulation

1634
01:13:22,989 --> 01:13:28,479
military guards he was taken out of the

1635
01:13:25,840 --> 01:13:30,789
room down the hallway he passed through

1636
01:13:28,479 --> 01:13:32,739
an area where there were great a larger

1637
01:13:30,789 --> 01:13:35,140
where there are many storage storage

1638
01:13:32,739 --> 01:13:37,359
boxes and crates means that some of them

1639
01:13:35,140 --> 01:13:40,240

look to contain dynamo type or generator

1640

01:13:37,359 --> 01:13:43,750

type equipment so it was all strictly GI

1641

01:13:40,239 --> 01:13:45,699

issues it was a strictly human facility

1642

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:48,640

with linoleum floors and fluorescent

1643

01:13:45,699 --> 01:13:50,920

lighting and doors was knob everything

1644

01:13:48,640 --> 01:13:53,289

that's totally human nothing like what

1645

01:13:50,920 --> 01:13:56,680

we would see the fourth alien craft an

1646

01:13:53,289 --> 01:13:59,260

alien facility and again it was military

1647

01:13:56,680 --> 01:14:02,170

personnel he saw no aliens at all who is

1648

01:13:59,260 --> 01:14:04,329

a singular experience in fact he was

1649

01:14:02,170 --> 01:14:06,130

taken into a small room where a man and

1650

01:14:04,329 --> 01:14:08,979

a major human form was sitting behind to

1651

01:14:06,130 --> 01:14:10,390

death the guard that took him in left

1652

01:14:08,979 --> 01:14:12,219

him there and stood outside the door

1653

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:14,740

with it shut the door so my husband was

1654
01:14:12,220 --> 01:14:17,350
along with his major the major proceeded

1655
01:14:14,739 --> 01:14:18,969
to question him intensely about what the

1656
01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:21,460
aliens had been doing with us in our

1657
01:14:18,970 --> 01:14:24,940
family and what he knew about the alien

1658
01:14:21,460 --> 01:14:27,520
agenda my husband his former military

1659
01:14:24,939 --> 01:14:30,639
was so completely outraged that even in

1660
01:14:27,520 --> 01:14:32,470
his days stay he was so outraged hadn't

1661
01:14:30,640 --> 01:14:34,750
been treated this way by his own people

1662
01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:36,579
that he refused to say anything at all

1663
01:14:34,750 --> 01:14:39,699
and it reached a point where the major

1664
01:14:36,579 --> 01:14:41,859
was making threats to our family when he

1665
01:14:39,699 --> 01:14:43,149
still refused to talk he said something

1666
01:14:41,859 --> 01:14:46,239
was applied to the back of his neck

1667
01:14:43,149 --> 01:14:48,219
immediately passed out he remembered

1668
01:14:46,239 --> 01:14:50,710
nothing further and so waking up back

1669
01:14:48,220 --> 01:14:52,930
home in it 40 but he was still in a

1670
01:14:50,710 --> 01:14:55,600
slightly drugged state where an

1671
01:14:52,930 --> 01:14:57,700
admission was effected and his equalist

1672
01:14:55,600 --> 01:14:59,950
name was affected but it wore office a

1673
01:14:57,699 --> 01:15:02,260
little hot when we woke up this was my

1674
01:14:59,949 --> 01:15:03,609
first exposure to any kind of

1675
01:15:02,260 --> 01:15:05,670
involvement

1676
01:15:03,609 --> 01:15:08,259
of humans to the point of abducting

1677
01:15:05,670 --> 01:15:10,600
kidnapping interrogating and making

1678
01:15:08,260 --> 01:15:12,280
threats and if it had not been for those

1679
01:15:10,600 --> 01:15:14,500
threats I would never have written a

1680
01:15:12,279 --> 01:15:17,229
book into the French I took them

1681
01:15:14,500 --> 01:15:19,750
seriously and I thought if we are being

1682

01:15:17,229 --> 01:15:21,908
threatened by our government by anybody

1683
01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:24,850
within our government that I wanted the

1684
01:15:21,908 --> 01:15:27,549
public to know and to watch us so that

1685
01:15:24,850 --> 01:15:29,800
if something happened at least others

1686
01:15:27,550 --> 01:15:32,110
would know but it occurred and that's

1687
01:15:29,800 --> 01:15:35,949
why I wrote the books again wasn't in

1688
01:15:32,109 --> 01:15:37,719
public at all well back to the two men

1689
01:15:35,948 --> 01:15:40,388
who were taken to the facilities where

1690
01:15:37,719 --> 01:15:42,789
they were given the injection they were

1691
01:15:40,389 --> 01:15:45,550
deeply concerned about what this was all

1692
01:15:42,789 --> 01:15:47,529
about and having no previously

1693
01:15:45,550 --> 01:15:49,179
Remembered in care of any sort it took

1694
01:15:47,529 --> 01:15:50,769
them off and them to find someone they

1695
01:15:49,179 --> 01:15:52,359
could talk to put them in touch with

1696
01:15:50,770 --> 01:15:57,429

someone in might know which led to

1697

01:15:52,359 --> 01:16:00,009

contact with me we arranged for the

1698

01:15:57,429 --> 01:16:02,710

older of the two men the city officials

1699

01:16:00,010 --> 01:16:04,989

to go out of state to go do regression

1700

01:16:02,710 --> 01:16:06,730

work and firebreath to try to find out

1701

01:16:04,988 --> 01:16:08,289

what else might have occurred and what

1702

01:16:06,729 --> 01:16:11,229

might have been in those injections they

1703

01:16:08,289 --> 01:16:12,760

were given but before he were scheduled

1704

01:16:11,229 --> 01:16:15,789

to make the trip a couple of things

1705

01:16:12,760 --> 01:16:20,139

occurred first thing was that the

1706

01:16:15,789 --> 01:16:22,539

younger man became he'll and so LD had

1707

01:16:20,139 --> 01:16:24,460

me Hoxton line and so il's at the

1708

01:16:22,539 --> 01:16:25,988

hospital in a small town where that was

1709

01:16:24,460 --> 01:16:28,989

not added but he was moved to a larger

1710

01:16:25,988 --> 01:16:29,468

city facilities because they found what

1711
01:16:28,988 --> 01:16:32,349
works

1712
01:16:29,469 --> 01:16:34,060
apparently symptoms of pneumonia serious

1713
01:16:32,350 --> 01:16:37,409
ammonia that they could not identify the

1714
01:16:34,060 --> 01:16:40,210
strange it was not announced randomium

1715
01:16:37,408 --> 01:16:43,118
the second thing that happened was that

1716
01:16:40,210 --> 01:16:45,639
the man who was scheduled to go do

1717
01:16:43,118 --> 01:16:47,859
regression work while his friend was in

1718
01:16:45,639 --> 01:16:50,440
the hospital had another alien visit

1719
01:16:47,859 --> 01:16:53,139
this time in his bedroom wasn't taken

1720
01:16:50,439 --> 01:16:55,719
anywhere the alien entities told him not

1721
01:16:53,139 --> 01:16:57,219
to pursue the investigation not to talk

1722
01:16:55,719 --> 01:16:59,260
about what had happened to him and his

1723
01:16:57,219 --> 01:17:01,389
friends that it was no one's business

1724
01:16:59,260 --> 01:17:03,789
and he was certainly not to go do

1725
01:17:01,389 --> 01:17:06,010
regression work and they say if you do

1726
01:17:03,789 --> 01:17:08,529
will kill your friend and you'll die

1727
01:17:06,010 --> 01:17:14,530
with a membrane over his head which

1728
01:17:08,529 --> 01:17:17,139
really makes however taking this threat

1729
01:17:14,529 --> 01:17:20,559
to heart the older men which

1730
01:17:17,139 --> 01:17:22,090
and told his friends exactly what had

1731
01:17:20,560 --> 01:17:24,820
happened and what I didn't and you said

1732
01:17:22,090 --> 01:17:26,739
they threatened your life and the man in

1733
01:17:24,819 --> 01:17:29,079
the hospital who was getting very very

1734
01:17:26,738 --> 01:17:31,149
sick at this point said look I may not

1735
01:17:29,079 --> 01:17:33,039
anyway they told me I may die anyway

1736
01:17:31,149 --> 01:17:34,839
we've got to know what it was they did

1737
01:17:33,039 --> 01:17:37,899
to it that gave you the same injection

1738
01:17:34,840 --> 01:17:41,920
they gave me please go do the regression

1739

01:17:37,899 --> 01:17:43,658
and reluctantly the older man finally

1740
01:17:41,920 --> 01:17:45,429
decided he would agree with that and

1741
01:17:43,658 --> 01:17:48,158
would go do the regression work which he

1742
01:17:45,429 --> 01:17:50,050
did and now the regression we recall the

1743
01:17:48,158 --> 01:17:54,219
number of other instance about this

1744
01:17:50,050 --> 01:17:57,989
facility including the things that we

1745
01:17:54,219 --> 01:17:57,989
talked about earlier with the dead body

1746
01:17:59,219 --> 01:18:03,730
he returned from the out-of-state trip

1747
01:18:02,289 --> 01:18:05,198
where he had done their aggression and

1748
01:18:03,729 --> 01:18:07,899
went back to the hospital

1749
01:18:05,198 --> 01:18:10,479
the man had in the hospital had become

1750
01:18:07,899 --> 01:18:11,500
so ill that his parents had been called

1751
01:18:10,479 --> 01:18:13,149
him from out of state

1752
01:18:11,500 --> 01:18:15,579
and we're told that he probably would

1753
01:18:13,149 --> 01:18:19,569

not survive and they were preparing for

1754

01:18:15,579 --> 01:18:21,698

this miraculously however in a very very

1755

01:18:19,569 --> 01:18:23,649

short time the man suddenly made a quick

1756

01:18:21,698 --> 01:18:24,689

turnaround and was on the road to full

1757

01:18:23,649 --> 01:18:27,069

recovery

1758

01:18:24,689 --> 01:18:29,079

absolutely it made me do all the doctors

1759

01:18:27,069 --> 01:18:31,319

that everything he was very grateful and

1760

01:18:29,079 --> 01:18:34,269

it reached such a point of recovery that

1761

01:18:31,319 --> 01:18:36,488

they were the doctors told his parents

1762

01:18:34,270 --> 01:18:37,000

said to continue this read within 24

1763

01:18:36,488 --> 01:18:39,879

hours

1764

01:18:37,000 --> 01:18:41,560

that you take you home to convalesce and

1765

01:18:39,880 --> 01:18:44,230

they took him off the life support

1766

01:18:41,560 --> 01:18:46,270

equipment that he had been on and they

1767

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:48,939

said such him to be safe before we

1768
01:18:46,270 --> 01:18:51,520
really relieved him of disease and one

1769
01:18:48,939 --> 01:18:53,379
more precaution into the last night he's

1770
01:18:51,520 --> 01:18:57,820
going to be here we're going to putting

1771
01:18:53,380 --> 01:19:00,670
the nitrogen and they put me up over the

1772
01:18:57,819 --> 01:19:03,519
bed and 40 minutes later the man has

1773
01:19:00,670 --> 01:19:05,560
caused a fire attack and died with a

1774
01:19:03,520 --> 01:19:09,219
membrane and the oxygen tent over the

1775
01:19:05,560 --> 01:19:12,010
kids this is not the only threatened

1776
01:19:09,219 --> 01:19:15,310
death that has been carried out in the

1777
01:19:12,010 --> 01:19:17,710
research that we have done and I can do

1778
01:19:15,310 --> 01:19:19,750
an entire lecture just on the threat and

1779
01:19:17,710 --> 01:19:23,800
what it's been carried out but that

1780
01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:25,599
perhaps for ahead of time by the way the

1781
01:19:23,800 --> 01:19:27,760
man who had died at the heart attack had

1782
01:19:25,599 --> 01:19:30,130
no previous heart problem our heart

1783
01:19:27,760 --> 01:19:32,739
history he was healthy other than

1784
01:19:30,130 --> 01:19:34,840
and in the hospital I found out science

1785
01:19:32,739 --> 01:19:40,029
of any problems with his heart before he

1786
01:19:34,840 --> 01:19:42,579
had a heart attack in my personal

1787
01:19:40,029 --> 01:19:44,319
investigation especially in the cases of

1788
01:19:42,579 --> 01:19:47,409
the women that I reported that had taken

1789
01:19:44,319 --> 01:19:49,689
I've dealt with several abductees as I

1790
01:19:47,409 --> 01:19:52,090
said we've had military involvement and

1791
01:19:49,689 --> 01:19:54,669
their experiences and I think one of the

1792
01:19:52,090 --> 01:19:57,010
most intriguing is that a path is the

1793
01:19:54,670 --> 01:20:01,960
first woman the cases discussed and

1794
01:19:57,010 --> 01:20:04,810
taken that lived with her younger

1795
01:20:01,960 --> 01:20:07,480
brother and sister her mother Caroline

1796

01:20:04,810 --> 01:20:11,350
stepfather and her grandmother in a farm

1797
01:20:07,479 --> 01:20:15,759
16 acres outside of Floyds Knobs Indiana

1798
01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:18,670
and 1954 that was 12 years old in the

1799
01:20:15,760 --> 01:20:23,380
summer of 1954 before school started

1800
01:20:18,670 --> 01:20:26,590
schools before Labor Day a UFO a craft

1801
01:20:23,380 --> 01:20:30,670
landed the back of property where the

1802
01:20:26,590 --> 01:20:34,480
farmhouse was and the house was entered

1803
01:20:30,670 --> 01:20:36,190
by a number of little grey aliens this

1804
01:20:34,479 --> 01:20:38,019
mine that was in the bedroom with her

1805
01:20:36,189 --> 01:20:39,759
grandmother they shared the bedroom and

1806
01:20:38,020 --> 01:20:41,260
the grandmother became very very

1807
01:20:39,760 --> 01:20:43,210
frightened and that's when they think

1808
01:20:41,260 --> 01:20:46,570
Jesus is who said it's okay there was an

1809
01:20:43,210 --> 01:20:47,920
Eagle hit the entire family was abducted

1810
01:20:46,569 --> 01:20:49,119

including with parents and her

1811
01:20:47,920 --> 01:20:50,859
grandmother and they went through a

1812
01:20:49,119 --> 01:20:52,630
series of physical examination

1813
01:20:50,859 --> 01:20:55,329
successfully said grant will return to

1814
01:20:52,630 --> 01:21:01,980
the home the next day

1815
01:20:55,329 --> 01:21:07,149
and this is 1964 the next day two trucks

1816
01:21:01,979 --> 01:21:11,799
carrying uniformed soldiers with arms

1817
01:21:07,149 --> 01:21:14,559
arrived as a farm three smaller vehicles

1818
01:21:11,800 --> 01:21:17,529
with the lead personnel including

1819
01:21:14,560 --> 01:21:19,300
doctors came to the farm that Stations

1820
01:21:17,529 --> 01:21:22,029
of soldiers around the perimeter of the

1821
01:21:19,300 --> 01:21:25,029
farm that sequestered the family of five

1822
01:21:22,029 --> 01:21:27,849
days they only allows the little boy

1823
01:21:25,029 --> 01:21:31,359
outside under escort in order to feed

1824
01:21:27,850 --> 01:21:33,820
the flora now once a day for five days

1825
01:21:31,359 --> 01:21:37,719
each member of the family was drugged

1826
01:21:33,819 --> 01:21:40,299
and interrogated and pat remembers been

1827
01:21:37,720 --> 01:21:42,809
telling her repeatedly that the event

1828
01:21:40,300 --> 01:21:45,869
she was describing did not happen

1829
01:21:42,809 --> 01:21:48,150
now the night before when the aliens

1830
01:21:45,868 --> 01:21:50,969
that had pet she had asked in her

1831
01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:54,960
innocence are you angel and they said

1832
01:21:50,969 --> 01:21:57,389
yes but not as she talked and she kept

1833
01:21:54,960 --> 01:21:59,340
insisting to the military to the doctors

1834
01:21:57,389 --> 01:22:01,469
who were examine her that the angel had

1835
01:21:59,340 --> 01:22:03,569
come and they kept saying there was no

1836
01:22:01,469 --> 01:22:06,569
one there it did not happen you did not

1837
01:22:03,569 --> 01:22:09,509
see this all of the surviving members of

1838
01:22:06,569 --> 01:22:11,549
that family we called it we consciously

1839
01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:14,550
had a never had any regression war and

1840
01:22:11,550 --> 01:22:17,940
she asked me when I did this book to put

1841
01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:19,920
the date and the place because she's

1842
01:22:17,939 --> 01:22:22,460
hoping that there might still be someone

1843
01:22:19,920 --> 01:22:26,699
from that area who saw the military

1844
01:22:22,460 --> 01:22:28,679
arriving and who could verify the story

1845
01:22:26,698 --> 01:22:30,538
that she and her family have been

1846
01:22:28,679 --> 01:22:35,670
telling us that they had remembered all

1847
01:22:30,538 --> 01:22:37,429
these years 1954 one day after the

1848
01:22:35,670 --> 01:22:40,699
abduction

1849
01:22:37,429 --> 01:22:44,399
apparently our military was able to

1850
01:22:40,698 --> 01:22:46,769
monitor events well enough in 1954 to

1851
01:22:44,399 --> 01:22:47,429
know that the craft had been at that

1852
01:22:46,770 --> 01:22:52,409
area

1853

01:22:47,429 --> 01:22:54,630
this is 1995 certainly whatever

1854
01:22:52,408 --> 01:22:57,269
monitoring and surveillance techniques

1855
01:22:54,630 --> 01:22:59,989
they had at 54 have been well improved

1856
01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:59,989
since then

1857
01:23:01,429 --> 01:23:08,630
please up another of the women is taken

1858
01:23:05,460 --> 01:23:10,730
has also had several abductions and

1859
01:23:08,630 --> 01:23:13,529
interrogations that military personnel

1860
01:23:10,729 --> 01:23:15,799
and she has undergone also not only

1861
01:23:13,529 --> 01:23:19,609
interrogation but a variety of physical

1862
01:23:15,800 --> 01:23:22,369
examination in one of them she recalled

1863
01:23:19,609 --> 01:23:26,578
what were identified to her as FBI

1864
01:23:22,368 --> 01:23:28,828
agents present as well she's also been

1865
01:23:26,578 --> 01:23:31,590
subjected to some very traumatic sexual

1866
01:23:28,828 --> 01:23:34,920
scenarios with some of the human

1867
01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:37,279

personnel and she has had repeated

1868

01:23:34,920 --> 01:23:40,859
instructions about certain things

1869

01:23:37,279 --> 01:23:43,380
most commonly she had been told exactly

1870

01:23:40,859 --> 01:23:47,130
how she is to talk about the aliens with

1871

01:23:43,380 --> 01:23:49,980
us she has also been warned to keep

1872

01:23:47,130 --> 01:23:52,380
quiet about certain things and she had

1873

01:23:49,979 --> 01:23:55,079
specifically been told not to divulge

1874

01:23:52,380 --> 01:23:58,449
information to

1875

01:23:55,079 --> 01:24:00,640
such a morning was also made very

1876

01:23:58,449 --> 01:24:02,590
forcefully as you'll read in the book if

1877

01:24:00,640 --> 01:24:04,360
you happen to look at that to Angie

1878

01:24:02,590 --> 01:24:07,569
the wife of the cattle rancher in

1879

01:24:04,359 --> 01:24:12,939
Tennessee by name she was told not to

1880

01:24:07,569 --> 01:24:14,679
talk to Carla her death who is a woman

1881

01:24:12,939 --> 01:24:18,039
woman in Tekken who lived in Puerto Rico

1882
01:24:14,680 --> 01:24:20,230
and whose numerous events experiences

1883
01:24:18,039 --> 01:24:23,500
have also been investigated by one team

1884
01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:25,149
our team has in addition to the

1885
01:24:23,500 --> 01:24:28,090
recurrent alien abduction

1886
01:24:25,149 --> 01:24:30,939
it hasn't and it leads to experiences in

1887
01:24:28,090 --> 01:24:33,819
which she has been kidnapped by military

1888
01:24:30,939 --> 01:24:37,689
personnel and one of these consciously

1889
01:24:33,819 --> 01:24:40,210
recall she was flown in a an alien type

1890
01:24:37,689 --> 01:24:43,629
craft by both angling and military

1891
01:24:40,210 --> 01:24:45,760
personnel to a desert area where there

1892
01:24:43,630 --> 01:24:48,010
was the above-ground compound almost

1893
01:24:45,760 --> 01:24:49,570
identical to what Ted Ryan described it

1894
01:24:48,010 --> 01:24:52,110
will have a drawing of that that she's

1895
01:24:49,569 --> 01:24:54,609
made at home on the video in a minute

1896
01:24:52,109 --> 01:24:56,649
where she again went through the

1897
01:24:54,609 --> 01:24:59,019
above-ground facility into an

1898
01:24:56,649 --> 01:25:01,359
underground area she does not recall

1899
01:24:59,020 --> 01:25:04,600
having a physical examination but she

1900
01:25:01,359 --> 01:25:07,109
does recall more being Aaron was live

1901
01:25:04,600 --> 01:25:10,210
many other people of the military and

1902
01:25:07,109 --> 01:25:12,460
listening and she said two men in what

1903
01:25:10,210 --> 01:25:18,279
looked like spaces for delivering a

1904
01:25:12,460 --> 01:25:20,529
lecture of some sort Angie the one I

1905
01:25:18,279 --> 01:25:22,479
talked about earlier than told not to

1906
01:25:20,529 --> 01:25:25,420
talk to me the wife of the rancher in

1907
01:25:22,479 --> 01:25:27,309
Tennessee has been taken both from her

1908
01:25:25,420 --> 01:25:30,460
now for the daytime by the my favorite

1909
01:25:27,310 --> 01:25:32,770
personnel at night on military personnel

1910

01:25:30,460 --> 01:25:34,720
and off the roads when she's driven into

1911
01:25:32,770 --> 01:25:37,630
the largest town near her to do shopping

1912
01:25:34,720 --> 01:25:40,570
on military personnel she has been taken

1913
01:25:37,630 --> 01:25:44,800
to two different mental eteri facility

1914
01:25:40,569 --> 01:25:48,969
one is a known facility the other is a

1915
01:25:44,800 --> 01:25:51,070
very remote very small rural facility

1916
01:25:48,970 --> 01:25:56,260
and she's been taken there along with

1917
01:25:51,069 --> 01:25:58,899
Southern women Michigan is known now in

1918
01:25:56,260 --> 01:26:01,119
the beginning of the experiences that

1919
01:25:58,899 --> 01:26:03,519
Angie was having with the aliens and she

1920
01:26:01,119 --> 01:26:05,920
had these before the military became

1921
01:26:03,520 --> 01:26:08,240
involved in this

1922
01:26:05,920 --> 01:26:10,850
she thought the aliens were very much

1923
01:26:08,239 --> 01:26:13,609
her friends is a very tragic story about

1924
01:26:10,850 --> 01:26:15,590

what they did impregnating her and as

1925

01:26:13,609 --> 01:26:17,000

she thinking they were giving her a gift

1926

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:18,800

she and her husband been trying for

1927

01:26:17,000 --> 01:26:20,390

several years had a child and finally

1928

01:26:18,800 --> 01:26:22,250

the aliens who want to be in town to

1929

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:24,619

planted her with a fetus and she thought

1930

01:26:22,250 --> 01:26:26,329

it was their their gift to her and when

1931

01:26:24,619 --> 01:26:28,069

they confirmed the pregnancy they named

1932

01:26:26,329 --> 01:26:29,989

the baby and told all of the relatives

1933

01:26:28,069 --> 01:26:32,059

and we're getting plans for the nursery

1934

01:26:29,989 --> 01:26:33,469

and she doesn't know about this sentence

1935

01:26:32,060 --> 01:26:35,570

it's her and she didn't know they always

1936

01:26:33,470 --> 01:26:40,100

knew that he had succeeded which they

1937

01:26:35,569 --> 01:26:43,549

did then when the military began showing

1938

01:26:40,100 --> 01:26:45,860

up in these experiences she was told by

1939
01:26:43,550 --> 01:26:48,050
the aliens that they the aliens

1940
01:26:45,859 --> 01:26:50,809
controlled military personnel who were

1941
01:26:48,050 --> 01:26:52,579
with them so she was told a number of

1942
01:26:50,810 --> 01:26:55,720
things and not all of them were

1943
01:26:52,579 --> 01:26:58,340
consistent for instance in one of these

1944
01:26:55,720 --> 01:27:00,409
abductions the one when she was with the

1945
01:26:58,340 --> 01:27:01,779
other women she was told by the medical

1946
01:27:00,409 --> 01:27:04,189
personnel who were performing

1947
01:27:01,779 --> 01:27:06,469
examinations of her any other women that

1948
01:27:04,189 --> 01:27:09,979
she was part of the genetics and cloning

1949
01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:13,699
experiment another time when she was

1950
01:27:09,979 --> 01:27:15,739
taken by military personnel into a van

1951
01:27:13,699 --> 01:27:18,079
that had driven onto the farm and it had

1952
01:27:15,739 --> 01:27:20,119
a very strange let's find equipment

1953
01:27:18,079 --> 01:27:22,189
inside that she doesn't recognize the

1954
01:27:20,119 --> 01:27:23,809
perfect bar how they function that she

1955
01:27:22,189 --> 01:27:25,429
was interrogated for over an hour about

1956
01:27:23,810 --> 01:27:27,860
a number of things Washington

1957
01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:30,079
resentments and being interrogated she

1958
01:27:27,859 --> 01:27:32,630
was taught by the leader of the group

1959
01:27:30,079 --> 01:27:35,269
that was interrogating her that she was

1960
01:27:32,630 --> 01:27:38,029
part of a mind control project or

1961
01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:41,780
operation that was run by a quote high

1962
01:27:38,029 --> 01:27:44,449
shelf military group working them in

1963
01:27:41,779 --> 01:27:51,409
underground facilities and I don't know

1964
01:27:44,449 --> 01:27:52,819
what hi shel means needed an engine when

1965
01:27:51,409 --> 01:27:54,949
she was abducted with the three other

1966
01:27:52,819 --> 01:27:58,489
women and taken to the rural remote

1967

01:27:54,949 --> 01:28:02,239
facility gynecological pipe exams were

1968
01:27:58,489 --> 01:28:04,340
performed on the women also implants

1969
01:28:02,239 --> 01:28:07,189
that she was told by the military

1970
01:28:04,340 --> 01:28:10,069
doctors were our implants put into her

1971
01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:12,949
to monitor alien implants this procedure

1972
01:28:10,069 --> 01:28:15,199
was also performed and then she and the

1973
01:28:12,949 --> 01:28:18,289
women were taken as a group into a room

1974
01:28:15,199 --> 01:28:20,729
where a military officer

1975
01:28:18,289 --> 01:28:23,519
partially and threatening requesting

1976
01:28:20,729 --> 01:28:25,289
them all about what aliens were involved

1977
01:28:23,520 --> 01:28:30,060
in their experiences and what kind of

1978
01:28:25,289 --> 01:28:32,279
events were occurring so now that's in

1979
01:28:30,060 --> 01:28:35,060
that second category of information

1980
01:28:32,279 --> 01:28:37,679
where it's very very hard to get

1981
01:28:35,060 --> 01:28:40,380

observable confirmable data to support

1982

01:28:37,679 --> 01:28:42,270

the story but I will say and I'm making

1983

01:28:40,380 --> 01:28:48,560

this public every time I speak in public

1984

01:28:42,270 --> 01:28:52,350

that I have documents military documents

1985

01:28:48,560 --> 01:28:54,660

with the name of some of the military

1986

01:28:52,350 --> 01:28:57,449

personnel who have abducted in

1987

01:28:54,659 --> 01:29:00,119

threatened Angie and I have stashed

1988

01:28:57,448 --> 01:29:02,579

these documents in several places very

1989

01:29:00,119 --> 01:29:04,829

safe places because of the threats major

1990

01:29:02,579 --> 01:29:07,039

are and if anything ever happens to her

1991

01:29:04,829 --> 01:29:09,539

they will be made public immediately

1992

01:29:07,039 --> 01:29:14,149

we're hoping we can at least give her a

1993

01:29:09,539 --> 01:29:14,149

sense of some protection by doing this

1994

01:29:15,560 --> 01:29:20,630

once I think this is sort of interesting

1995

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:23,369

as I said many objectives have phone

1996
01:29:20,630 --> 01:29:24,750
tampering and monitoring and so on when

1997
01:29:23,369 --> 01:29:28,019
they began talking about their

1998
01:29:24,750 --> 01:29:31,529
experiences and we also pendant and when

1999
01:29:28,020 --> 01:29:33,510
I was doing the work with the women and

2000
01:29:31,529 --> 01:29:36,119
taken at one point I was on the phone

2001
01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:38,460
talking to in general nice and fine and

2002
01:29:36,119 --> 01:29:40,469
she was in fantasy and we were not on

2003
01:29:38,460 --> 01:29:42,390
cellular phone they exactly that before

2004
01:29:40,469 --> 01:29:45,810
so I try to mention for regular phones

2005
01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:47,850
and Angie was talking about a piece of

2006
01:29:45,810 --> 01:29:49,469
information that one of the aliens have

2007
01:29:47,850 --> 01:29:52,199
given her during one of my encounters

2008
01:29:49,469 --> 01:29:54,960
yes where they came from and they said

2009
01:29:52,198 --> 01:29:57,479
that they came from an area that we

2010
01:29:54,960 --> 01:29:59,100
would call the region of happy fear and

2011
01:29:57,479 --> 01:30:02,129
then she said Carla do you think that

2012
01:29:59,100 --> 01:30:04,079
could be real could be true and I told

2013
01:30:02,130 --> 01:30:06,329
her quite honestly Angie I don't know

2014
01:30:04,079 --> 01:30:08,250
the aliens have over the years given

2015
01:30:06,329 --> 01:30:11,130
about a jillion different places of

2016
01:30:08,250 --> 01:30:12,929
origin some real some you know made-up I

2017
01:30:11,130 --> 01:30:14,940
always joke about you know captain

2018
01:30:12,929 --> 01:30:16,109
interaction the planet bad one because

2019
01:30:14,939 --> 01:30:18,419
they come up with so many different

2020
01:30:16,109 --> 01:30:20,039
names for the places they come from and

2021
01:30:18,420 --> 01:30:21,380
I said I don't know we don't have any

2022
01:30:20,039 --> 01:30:23,670
way to check there's no way to verify

2023
01:30:21,380 --> 01:30:26,010
and at that point there was a slight

2024

01:30:23,670 --> 01:30:29,340
little electronic discount on the line

2025
01:30:26,010 --> 01:30:30,199
and a very very human man with an

2026
01:30:29,340 --> 01:30:32,979
attitude

2027
01:30:30,198 --> 01:30:35,448
that I recognized as an attitude that we

2028
01:30:32,979 --> 01:30:37,010
commented and said there's a lot of

2029
01:30:35,448 --> 01:30:43,578
amount there and we know where they come

2030
01:30:37,010 --> 01:30:46,429
from and then a little bit now certainly

2031
01:30:43,578 --> 01:30:50,109
it's the only purpose the telephone

2032
01:30:46,429 --> 01:30:52,309
monitoring was to gather information I

2033
01:30:50,109 --> 01:30:54,648
could go into a number of other

2034
01:30:52,309 --> 01:30:56,989
accountants involving the human agents

2035
01:30:54,649 --> 01:30:59,090
and the involvement of different things

2036
01:30:56,988 --> 01:31:00,648
in my own family's experiences but I

2037
01:30:59,090 --> 01:31:03,319
want to go ahead and try to wrap this up

2038
01:31:00,649 --> 01:31:07,249

and get to the videotape that I want to

2039

01:31:03,319 --> 01:31:11,208

do at least give you one more episode

2040

01:31:07,248 --> 01:31:13,248

that occurred with my family and this is

2041

01:31:11,208 --> 01:31:15,260

an end to the French by the way because

2042

01:31:13,248 --> 01:31:18,168

that's our town of what went on during

2043

01:31:15,260 --> 01:31:20,300

this period - it was a physics student

2044

01:31:18,168 --> 01:31:22,248

in college and he was engaged to a woman

2045

01:31:20,300 --> 01:31:24,380

who was also a physics student and both

2046

01:31:22,248 --> 01:31:27,288

dr. masters got married and are

2047

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:30,050

producing really nice children but at

2048

01:31:27,288 --> 01:31:32,630

this time they were simply engaged and

2049

01:31:30,050 --> 01:31:35,149

my daughter-in-law came from a family

2050

01:31:32,630 --> 01:31:36,800

that didn't have a lot of money and the

2051

01:31:35,149 --> 01:31:39,169

only way she can afford to go to college

2052

01:31:36,800 --> 01:31:40,969

in a State University was through some

2053
01:31:39,168 --> 01:31:44,719
sort of scholarship brokers she was very

2054
01:31:40,969 --> 01:31:46,880
smart but money is still hard to come

2055
01:31:44,719 --> 01:31:49,368
back so her means of paying for dents

2056
01:31:46,880 --> 01:31:52,038
was to lift in the ROTC officers program

2057
01:31:49,368 --> 01:31:54,408
and they would pay for her college and

2058
01:31:52,038 --> 01:31:58,099
return to service that amount of time as

2059
01:31:54,408 --> 01:32:00,138
an officer and their senior year when

2060
01:31:58,099 --> 01:32:03,019
they demand typically occurring

2061
01:32:00,139 --> 01:32:05,418
consciously with it my daughter-in-law

2062
01:32:03,019 --> 01:32:07,639
had developed their medical conditions

2063
01:32:05,418 --> 01:32:09,498
there that necessitated her withdrawal

2064
01:32:07,639 --> 01:32:11,630
from this program but it's not easy to

2065
01:32:09,498 --> 01:32:13,788
get out of the ROTC officers program it

2066
01:32:11,630 --> 01:32:16,998
takes a while it takes process and

2067
01:32:13,788 --> 01:32:19,458
paperwork in time and she hadn't gotten

2068
01:32:16,998 --> 01:32:21,529
out at this point but the seniors in the

2069
01:32:19,458 --> 01:32:24,708
program had to make them to a duty

2070
01:32:21,529 --> 01:32:27,288
excited request upon approaching the

2071
01:32:24,708 --> 01:32:28,849
graduation so even though it my my

2072
01:32:27,288 --> 01:32:30,469
daughter my news there was the time

2073
01:32:28,849 --> 01:32:32,149
coming when she was out of the program

2074
01:32:30,469 --> 01:32:33,948
it hadn't happened yet and she had to go

2075
01:32:32,149 --> 01:32:34,729
ahead and think did he it's not a

2076
01:32:33,948 --> 01:32:37,368
request

2077
01:32:34,729 --> 01:32:38,958
she chose the one that would have kept

2078
01:32:37,368 --> 01:32:42,168
her in case they didn't let her out

2079
01:32:38,958 --> 01:32:44,349
nearest to her doctors and that happened

2080
01:32:42,168 --> 01:32:49,010
to being a meteorological

2081

01:32:44,350 --> 01:32:51,530
and she signed up for that and it was a

2082
01:32:49,010 --> 01:32:53,449
female on TV sergeant's that was in

2083
01:32:51,529 --> 01:32:55,219
charge of this attachment there and when

2084
01:32:53,449 --> 01:32:57,079
she saw my daughter-in-law man he was

2085
01:32:55,220 --> 01:32:58,670
written down on there she freaked out

2086
01:32:57,079 --> 01:33:00,399
she said you can't do this you don't

2087
01:32:58,670 --> 01:33:02,600
want to be in the meteorological program

2088
01:33:00,399 --> 01:33:05,420
she said don't you want to get into the

2089
01:33:02,600 --> 01:33:08,510
R&D program and this is a quote from the

2090
01:33:05,420 --> 01:33:10,310
RTC sorry she tipped that way you'll get

2091
01:33:08,510 --> 01:33:13,010
to find out the truth about UFOs in

2092
01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:19,600
Amiens you might even get to do tests

2093
01:33:13,010 --> 01:33:22,670
and research homers and this so bright

2094
01:33:19,600 --> 01:33:26,660
Megan that she did not reply she simply

2095
01:33:22,670 --> 01:33:29,300

left in a running leap left the building

2096

01:33:26,659 --> 01:33:30,949

and immediately came home very upset

2097

01:33:29,300 --> 01:33:32,570

tell us what had happened and she kept

2098

01:33:30,949 --> 01:33:35,179

saying how to say hell how did they know

2099

01:33:32,569 --> 01:33:38,569

because we did not told anyone except on

2100

01:33:35,180 --> 01:33:41,659

the phone researchers she said how did

2101

01:33:38,569 --> 01:33:44,569

they know we don't know how they knew we

2102

01:33:41,659 --> 01:33:46,010

we do know how they couldn't know but we

2103

01:33:44,569 --> 01:33:50,090

don't know why they would make such a

2104

01:33:46,010 --> 01:33:53,510

blatant statement from an Air Force

2105

01:33:50,090 --> 01:33:55,819

Office sergeant straight out to this

2106

01:33:53,510 --> 01:33:57,829

appointment and scare her the way they

2107

01:33:55,819 --> 01:34:00,259

did because did she realize there were

2108

01:33:57,829 --> 01:34:04,909

no secrets that somebody would pay

2109

01:34:00,260 --> 01:34:06,940

attention well in closing so we can get

2110
01:34:04,909 --> 01:34:09,079
into video I'm going to summarize

2111
01:34:06,939 --> 01:34:11,529
important points I really hope you'll

2112
01:34:09,079 --> 01:34:14,269
consider from what I presented today

2113
01:34:11,529 --> 01:34:16,369
first our own human Authority are

2114
01:34:14,270 --> 01:34:18,050
seriously concerned about it involved

2115
01:34:16,369 --> 01:34:20,890
with some aspects of this abduction

2116
01:34:18,050 --> 01:34:23,570
agenda and when humans are involved

2117
01:34:20,890 --> 01:34:26,300
surely there must be some trail of event

2118
01:34:23,569 --> 01:34:29,809
and of evidence and of witnesses which

2119
01:34:26,300 --> 01:34:32,720
means that we have a potential to really

2120
01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:36,200
get some hard facts because of human

2121
01:34:32,720 --> 01:34:38,060
involvement there has to be a trail it

2122
01:34:36,199 --> 01:34:41,389
may take a heck of a lot of work and

2123
01:34:38,060 --> 01:34:42,920
effort and cooperation from some in

2124
01:34:41,390 --> 01:34:44,600
authority to find this but it's

2125
01:34:42,920 --> 01:34:47,480
potentially there and it should be

2126
01:34:44,600 --> 01:34:50,390
pursued secondly

2127
01:34:47,479 --> 01:34:53,509
much of the abduction agenda clearly had

2128
01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:55,420
a physical Polish focus that I hope will

2129
01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:56,780
raise questions and doubts in our mind

2130
01:34:55,420 --> 01:34:58,760
here

2131
01:34:56,779 --> 01:35:00,679
Senate line about many of the alien

2132
01:34:58,760 --> 01:35:04,039
claims to be here on a primarily

2133
01:35:00,680 --> 01:35:07,329
spiritual mission as I had said before

2134
01:35:04,039 --> 01:35:10,369
and I hope you'll pardon my crudité

2135
01:35:07,329 --> 01:35:14,899
angels don't do rectal throw the seeds

2136
01:35:10,369 --> 01:35:17,239
beings do the implications of both the

2137
01:35:14,899 --> 01:35:18,920
implant and the reports of the cloning

2138

01:35:17,239 --> 01:35:21,889
procedures to me are so potentially

2139
01:35:18,920 --> 01:35:23,960
explosive that these allegations also

2140
01:35:21,890 --> 01:35:26,119
must be vigorously thoroughly

2141
01:35:23,960 --> 01:35:28,159
investigated in pursuit if you are

2142
01:35:26,119 --> 01:35:31,099
really serious that finding out what is

2143
01:35:28,159 --> 01:35:33,470
going on Kaleigh an agenda and we can

2144
01:35:31,100 --> 01:35:35,990
get past our wishes for what is going on

2145
01:35:33,470 --> 01:35:37,850
and decide we're ready and mature enough

2146
01:35:35,989 --> 01:35:39,559
to handle the troops and these are the

2147
01:35:37,850 --> 01:35:43,250
areas you better start with your engines

2148
01:35:39,560 --> 01:35:45,500
and third absolutely important we need

2149
01:35:43,250 --> 01:35:47,989
to recognize the deceptions that are

2150
01:35:45,500 --> 01:35:50,029
employed to keep abductees and therefore

2151
01:35:47,989 --> 01:35:52,250
the rest of the community from knowing

2152
01:35:50,029 --> 01:35:56,800

about the actual activity and the

2153

01:35:52,250 --> 01:35:59,479
entities involved in the features to me

2154

01:35:56,800 --> 01:36:02,420
the control that they exert the

2155

01:35:59,479 --> 01:36:04,219
essentials that they use imply to me

2156

01:36:02,420 --> 01:36:06,109
that there is something within a human

2157

01:36:04,220 --> 01:36:08,240
and something that we could be capable

2158

01:36:06,109 --> 01:36:09,619
of doing that would upset their apple

2159

01:36:08,239 --> 01:36:12,529
cart and they don't want us to know

2160

01:36:09,619 --> 01:36:14,300
about it or be able to do it you don't

2161

01:36:12,529 --> 01:36:16,880
mind something unless you have something

2162

01:36:14,300 --> 01:36:19,760
to hide and you don't take control of

2163

01:36:16,880 --> 01:36:23,119
someone unless they have a potential to

2164

01:36:19,760 --> 01:36:24,680
upset the procedures and my goal of

2165

01:36:23,119 --> 01:36:26,890
courses took that these procedures

2166

01:36:24,680 --> 01:36:29,930
entirely

2167
01:36:26,890 --> 01:36:32,990
I'll tell you the good news the good

2168
01:36:29,930 --> 01:36:36,500
news is that in a number of cases in the

2169
01:36:32,989 --> 01:36:38,269
last year so I have seen individuals who

2170
01:36:36,500 --> 01:36:40,930
have been able to break free of the

2171
01:36:38,270 --> 01:36:43,960
control that leads to some degree to

2172
01:36:40,930 --> 01:36:47,150
accept the procedures to some degree to

2173
01:36:43,960 --> 01:36:49,550
resist the intrusion to some degree and

2174
01:36:47,149 --> 01:36:51,139
certainly to see through some of the

2175
01:36:49,550 --> 01:36:54,460
illusions that have been presented to

2176
01:36:51,140 --> 01:36:57,890
them and say huh I know that's not real

2177
01:36:54,460 --> 01:37:00,409
it tells me that we are capable of

2178
01:36:57,890 --> 01:37:03,050
penetrating discs we are capable of

2179
01:37:00,409 --> 01:37:05,630
doing some things that will stop it or

2180
01:37:03,050 --> 01:37:08,260
change it at least and be able to

2181
01:37:05,630 --> 01:37:10,670
perhaps because we're developing new

2182
01:37:08,260 --> 01:37:13,869
perception be able to see

2183
01:37:10,670 --> 01:37:16,609
these things coming and react properly

2184
01:37:13,869 --> 01:37:19,399
now the scientists tell us that any

2185
01:37:16,609 --> 01:37:22,670
species that is put into a serious

2186
01:37:19,399 --> 01:37:25,219
stress situation will develop new coping

2187
01:37:22,670 --> 01:37:27,079
mechanism new mechanism if they didn't

2188
01:37:25,219 --> 01:37:29,300
need before when the stress wasn't there

2189
01:37:27,079 --> 01:37:31,309
and these baby met effects a new

2190
01:37:29,300 --> 01:37:34,460
intellectual abilities as well as a new

2191
01:37:31,310 --> 01:37:36,230
physical ability and certainly what

2192
01:37:34,460 --> 01:37:39,560
we're seeing going on with the abduction

2193
01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:41,809
agenda is a stress situation and it may

2194
01:37:39,560 --> 01:37:45,320
be pushing us individually and therefore

2195

01:37:41,810 --> 01:37:48,350
also added species to develop and to

2196
01:37:45,319 --> 01:37:50,689
have emerged within a new ability to

2197
01:37:48,350 --> 01:37:53,630
read it into code and to overcome for

2198
01:37:50,689 --> 01:37:54,259
our species survival so that I think is

2199
01:37:53,630 --> 01:37:55,850
the good news

2200
01:37:54,260 --> 01:37:58,250
we're seeing this happen now in

2201
01:37:55,850 --> 01:38:00,199
individual cases and the more it happens

2202
01:37:58,250 --> 01:38:02,719
to me as a visual cases threat the more

2203
01:38:00,198 --> 01:38:05,629
it will catch with the rest of society

2204
01:38:02,719 --> 01:38:10,069
the morphic resonance series perhaps

2205
01:38:05,630 --> 01:38:12,109
maybe it works here if these encounters

2206
01:38:10,069 --> 01:38:14,000
have been a part of a hidden part of our

2207
01:38:12,109 --> 01:38:16,819
reality for a long time like some

2208
01:38:14,000 --> 01:38:18,560
researchers with fields believe then I

2209
01:38:16,819 --> 01:38:20,750

think that the recent explosion of

2210

01:38:18,560 --> 01:38:23,150

contact reports consciously remembered

2211

01:38:20,750 --> 01:38:24,800

encounters and people being able to come

2212

01:38:23,149 --> 01:38:27,769

forward and share information like we're

2213

01:38:24,800 --> 01:38:30,140

doing here today and to resist and so

2214

01:38:27,770 --> 01:38:32,150

many cases it surely proof that things

2215

01:38:30,140 --> 01:38:35,360

are not business as usual the abduction

2216

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:37,969

game something is very much on the

2217

01:38:35,359 --> 01:38:40,369

changing on the transitional edge here

2218

01:38:37,969 --> 01:38:43,579

and I believe is that doing the changing

2219

01:38:40,369 --> 01:38:46,309

because we're having to but until that

2220

01:38:43,579 --> 01:38:48,679

is accomplished to some more competent

2221

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:50,539

level than we reach now without an

2222

01:38:48,679 --> 01:38:53,239

understanding of these screens this

2223

01:38:50,539 --> 01:38:55,488

virtual reality capability we're going

2224
01:38:53,238 --> 01:38:59,569
to be left with only a man created

2225
01:38:55,488 --> 01:39:01,698
illusion and scant partial confused

2226
01:38:59,569 --> 01:39:04,219
misleading memories to accept and act

2227
01:39:01,698 --> 01:39:09,109
upon and that will keep us from any

2228
01:39:04,219 --> 01:39:11,630
useful no response the real situation so

2229
01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:13,429
far and a thing that beginning UFO

2230
01:39:11,630 --> 01:39:15,710
research has given us some freakin

2231
01:39:13,429 --> 01:39:18,409
answers so we do have it easy to view

2232
01:39:15,710 --> 01:39:20,500
important pieces of information on which

2233
01:39:18,409 --> 01:39:24,229
to bill which

2234
01:39:20,500 --> 01:39:25,970
we know the abductions do real we know

2235
01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:28,279
the abduction agenda includes very

2236
01:39:25,970 --> 01:39:30,770
physically oriented goals and procedures

2237
01:39:28,279 --> 01:39:32,989
we know that the abductors contradict

2238
01:39:30,770 --> 01:39:34,730
themselves and get false information as

2239
01:39:32,989 --> 01:39:37,670
well as information we have no way of

2240
01:39:34,729 --> 01:39:40,099
verifying we know they're capable of

2241
01:39:37,670 --> 01:39:42,380
masterful illusions we know that they

2242
01:39:40,100 --> 01:39:44,450
always attempt and normally succeed in

2243
01:39:42,380 --> 01:39:46,760
taking control of us during all the

2244
01:39:44,449 --> 01:39:49,250
encounters and we know that our

2245
01:39:46,760 --> 01:39:51,440
government knows about this and is

2246
01:39:49,250 --> 01:39:53,930
actively involved the level of carrying

2247
01:39:51,439 --> 01:39:56,539
out covert and clearly illegal actions

2248
01:39:53,930 --> 01:39:59,869
against us because of it whatever their

2249
01:39:56,539 --> 01:40:01,819
reasons may be no matter what the truth

2250
01:39:59,869 --> 01:40:03,680
finally proves to be and I pray with all

2251
01:40:01,819 --> 01:40:06,609
of you we find that truth at some point

2252

01:40:03,680 --> 01:40:09,409
without it and without pursuing it and

2253
01:40:06,609 --> 01:40:11,479
accomplishing a penetration of this

2254
01:40:09,409 --> 01:40:13,340
masquerade we're going to be just like

2255
01:40:11,479 --> 01:40:14,959
little children planting shadows we're

2256
01:40:13,340 --> 01:40:17,600
going to be ignorant we're going to be

2257
01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:19,430
uninformed and unempowered to confront

2258
01:40:17,600 --> 01:40:21,039
properly and deal with the entities

2259
01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:23,570
behind this charade

2260
01:40:21,039 --> 01:40:25,760
thank you for your attention I want to

2261
01:40:23,569 --> 01:40:28,039
now run the video and I will make some

2262
01:40:25,760 --> 01:40:30,500
commentary on what you're going to see

2263
01:40:28,039 --> 01:40:32,090
and then it'll be question and answer

2264
01:40:30,500 --> 01:40:35,859
period for anyone who have anything

2265
01:40:32,090 --> 01:40:35,860
they'd like me to read in verse 2

2266
01:40:44,779 --> 01:40:49,789

the farm it's what's not Indiana and

2267

01:40:47,359 --> 01:40:51,469

that is the two younger brothers brother

2268

01:40:49,789 --> 01:40:53,869

and sister and the family members this

2269

01:40:51,470 --> 01:40:55,970

is where the crash landed 1954 in the

2270

01:40:53,869 --> 01:40:58,970

military arrived in extensive questions

2271

01:40:55,970 --> 01:41:00,710

of gambling again asked me to make as

2272

01:40:58,970 --> 01:41:02,720

much of this public as I could so we

2273

01:41:00,710 --> 01:41:04,850

could look at potential witnesses I want

2274

01:41:02,720 --> 01:41:08,810

to show you this on this is the sole

2275

01:41:04,850 --> 01:41:10,940

machine that pat was flexed I've heard

2276

01:41:08,810 --> 01:41:12,650

the sound of her soul as she's sitting

2277

01:41:10,939 --> 01:41:14,329

in the room where the alien entity

2278

01:41:12,649 --> 01:41:16,219

standing if when she was taken into

2279

01:41:14,329 --> 01:41:19,989

where the bodies were stored she was

2280

01:41:16,220 --> 01:41:22,369

shown those bodies for the resurrection

2281
01:41:19,989 --> 01:41:24,170
only to these women by the way our

2282
01:41:22,369 --> 01:41:27,279
artists of any sorts of these drawings

2283
01:41:24,170 --> 01:41:30,619
are somatic smart fairly unsophisticated

2284
01:41:27,279 --> 01:41:32,719
this is colleagues drawing an alien

2285
01:41:30,619 --> 01:41:34,819
attack that's reported not as frequently

2286
01:41:32,720 --> 01:41:37,630
she might think that in some cases we've

2287
01:41:34,819 --> 01:41:42,619
got a number of reports of the bird

2288
01:41:37,630 --> 01:41:44,180
furrowed brows of bulges rich areas over

2289
01:41:42,619 --> 01:41:46,220
the heads that's what otherwise would be

2290
01:41:44,180 --> 01:41:49,520
typical gray aliens I want to show you

2291
01:41:46,220 --> 01:41:51,530
at least a variation on the usual many

2292
01:41:49,520 --> 01:41:53,900
people report I just wanna believe that

2293
01:41:51,529 --> 01:41:56,539
seeing hooded entities the large the

2294
01:41:53,899 --> 01:41:58,369
other typical alien sort but so often we

2295
01:41:56,539 --> 01:42:00,229
don't get to see their features yet that

2296
01:41:58,369 --> 01:42:01,970
I wanted to include this because we've

2297
01:42:00,229 --> 01:42:04,579
been was able in one instance to see

2298
01:42:01,970 --> 01:42:06,590
some facial features within the included

2299
01:42:04,579 --> 01:42:08,659
area I have never been able to see

2300
01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:11,239
facial features when I've seen this type

2301
01:42:08,659 --> 01:42:13,609
of anything this is Lisa's drawing of

2302
01:42:11,239 --> 01:42:17,179
the solvent editor Dolphin headed type

2303
01:42:13,609 --> 01:42:19,880
entity again some crude drawings but not

2304
01:42:17,180 --> 01:42:22,310
the typical grade forehead area it was

2305
01:42:19,880 --> 01:42:26,270
if it bulges over like a horse's head

2306
01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:29,560
and in company with other typical alien

2307
01:42:26,270 --> 01:42:32,480
sort this is not an infrequent report

2308
01:42:29,560 --> 01:42:35,060
now little gray in the Hat it looks sort

2309

01:42:32,479 --> 01:42:36,649
of funny but we have a number of reports

2310
01:42:35,060 --> 01:42:38,360
including three birds and my own

2311
01:42:36,649 --> 01:42:41,289
experiences where we've seen typical

2312
01:42:38,359 --> 01:42:43,969
grades was a head of some sort there

2313
01:42:41,289 --> 01:42:45,859
maybe they just I mean I have no

2314
01:42:43,970 --> 01:42:47,510
explanation that I wanted any of you

2315
01:42:45,859 --> 01:42:51,619
seeing this - no you're not the only one

2316
01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:54,110
who's seeing a hat on an alien now this

2317
01:42:51,619 --> 01:42:57,359
is Lisa's drawing of a ridge let ridge

2318
01:42:54,109 --> 01:42:59,939
note entity that Linda house

2319
01:42:57,359 --> 01:43:01,380
drawing up in her latest book and in

2320
01:42:59,939 --> 01:43:03,089
link this case this is with other

2321
01:43:01,380 --> 01:43:05,579
entities including the next one you're

2322
01:43:03,090 --> 01:43:08,010
going to see which is for a very poor

2323
01:43:05,579 --> 01:43:10,559

drawing of a Reptoid pet creature with

2324

01:43:08,010 --> 01:43:12,989
vertical slit eyes and the clawed

2325

01:43:10,560 --> 01:43:14,820
fingers and those two entities work

2326

01:43:12,988 --> 01:43:15,479
together in a scenario where Lisa was

2327

01:43:14,819 --> 01:43:19,139
raped

2328

01:43:15,479 --> 01:43:19,799
and it cost her a lot of trauma to stay

2329

01:43:19,139 --> 01:43:24,090
buried

2330

01:43:19,800 --> 01:43:25,679
and that's not like the raping Reptoids

2331

01:43:24,090 --> 01:43:27,690
that she calls and I know you've heard

2332

01:43:25,679 --> 01:43:29,719
of others including Leah Haley and fewer

2333

01:43:27,689 --> 01:43:33,089
than a spoken a through who had similar

2334

01:43:29,719 --> 01:43:35,880
advancing their experiences the triangle

2335

01:43:33,090 --> 01:43:38,159
and circle insignia many of them sing in

2336

01:43:35,880 --> 01:43:40,289
symbols that abductees report aboard

2337

01:43:38,158 --> 01:43:42,448
craft on uniforms involves some

2338
01:43:40,289 --> 01:43:45,238
variation on the triangle in the circle

2339
01:43:42,448 --> 01:43:48,719
the other typical one includes a serpent

2340
01:43:45,238 --> 01:43:51,089
or winged snake pipe figure but this is

2341
01:43:48,719 --> 01:43:52,529
probably more common some variety of

2342
01:43:51,090 --> 01:43:55,020
we're going to see another one in just a

2343
01:43:52,529 --> 01:43:57,479
little bit different first Anita in

2344
01:43:55,020 --> 01:43:59,429
second heard you're lying of a can't the

2345
01:43:57,479 --> 01:44:01,709
cans get kind of being love thoughts

2346
01:43:59,429 --> 01:44:03,658
into her and make her love them and she

2347
01:44:01,710 --> 01:44:08,010
wants her staff had wonder if a person

2348
01:44:03,658 --> 01:44:09,929
says too bad in real she is he's a

2349
01:44:08,010 --> 01:44:11,670
family of about entities going back

2350
01:44:09,929 --> 01:44:13,500
three generations and she had the

2351
01:44:11,670 --> 01:44:15,329
granddaughter living with her now who is

2352
01:44:13,500 --> 01:44:17,158
also having exceptions this is the

2353
01:44:15,329 --> 01:44:19,380
granddaughters joining as much as coffin

2354
01:44:17,158 --> 01:44:22,229
mushroom yet this come into her room at

2355
01:44:19,380 --> 01:44:25,230
night she said however that this one was

2356
01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:26,069
about two feet tall shorter than what we

2357
01:44:25,229 --> 01:44:27,868
normally see

2358
01:44:26,069 --> 01:44:29,819
maybe next size and Aaron when they make

2359
01:44:27,868 --> 01:44:33,569
those human fetuses and grow their

2360
01:44:29,819 --> 01:44:35,340
little workers training now that it's

2361
01:44:33,569 --> 01:44:37,829
also if I told you to take it to a

2362
01:44:35,340 --> 01:44:39,420
southwestern American facility where

2363
01:44:37,829 --> 01:44:41,250
there were the adobe buildings above

2364
01:44:39,420 --> 01:44:43,380
ground and this is her drawing at that

2365
01:44:41,250 --> 01:44:46,229
facility the above-ground part it's very

2366

01:44:43,380 --> 01:44:48,480
very similar to what kid saw when he was

2367
01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:50,488
taken to such an area and she went

2368
01:44:48,479 --> 01:44:52,408
through the door of one of these

2369
01:44:50,488 --> 01:44:54,388
building and she said they were rough

2370
01:44:52,408 --> 01:44:56,309
and old-fashioned outside and inside it

2371
01:44:54,389 --> 01:44:59,250
was pure high-technology

2372
01:44:56,310 --> 01:45:01,860
taken down under underground through a

2373
01:44:59,250 --> 01:45:03,779
tunnel package on elevator tunnel shaft

2374
01:45:01,859 --> 01:45:06,509
into this room where she said there were

2375
01:45:03,779 --> 01:45:09,599
two men in the quota book spaces

2376
01:45:06,510 --> 01:45:11,730
standing at the podium lecturing where

2377
01:45:09,599 --> 01:45:14,099
with a number of our military officials

2378
01:45:11,729 --> 01:45:16,259
including one that we've heard reports

2379
01:45:14,099 --> 01:45:17,760
on the redheaded man seems to be

2380
01:45:16,260 --> 01:45:20,849

evolving through interrogation

2381

01:45:17,760 --> 01:45:23,270

Jamin taken was told she's taken many

2382

01:45:20,849 --> 01:45:25,679

photographs of UFO she was told this day

2383

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:27,000

telepathically clean your lands getting

2384

01:45:25,679 --> 01:45:28,920

new batteries we're going to be overhead

2385

01:45:27,000 --> 01:45:30,689

to be to take a picture and this is just

2386

01:45:28,920 --> 01:45:32,670

one of the features that she expected

2387

01:45:30,689 --> 01:45:34,919

and these have been wet exciting sign

2388

01:45:32,670 --> 01:45:37,529

move on people in her area and neighbors

2389

01:45:34,920 --> 01:45:39,539

and the relatives you know about all the

2390

01:45:37,529 --> 01:45:42,420

fighting marks this is just one of the

2391

01:45:39,539 --> 01:45:45,090

triangle approaches we get numbers of

2392

01:45:42,420 --> 01:45:46,920

triangles of various sort on a Becky's

2393

01:45:45,090 --> 01:45:49,440

bodies over and over again I have a

2394

01:45:46,920 --> 01:45:50,940

permanent triangle of three circles on

2395
01:45:49,439 --> 01:45:53,009
my body often with getting these

2396
01:45:50,939 --> 01:45:57,000
temporary marks that are your punctures

2397
01:45:53,010 --> 01:46:00,420
our scratches our red areas the suit

2398
01:45:57,000 --> 01:46:01,349
mark most people report not knowing how

2399
01:46:00,420 --> 01:46:03,420
they got their healed

2400
01:46:01,349 --> 01:46:05,460
tooth marks but three or four cases

2401
01:46:03,420 --> 01:46:07,529
we've had fresh tooth marks and before

2402
01:46:05,460 --> 01:46:09,328
they heal there's this dark waxy

2403
01:46:07,529 --> 01:46:11,340
substance that experience from them

2404
01:46:09,328 --> 01:46:13,229
front while before they heal and this is

2405
01:46:11,340 --> 01:46:15,179
a picture of one before the healing and

2406
01:46:13,229 --> 01:46:18,658
effective start waxing substance coming

2407
01:46:15,179 --> 01:46:20,880
out of it Jenna also through this she

2408
01:46:18,658 --> 01:46:23,549
said she'd seen the lightning and these

2409
01:46:20,880 --> 01:46:25,560
were they look like long haired and if

2410
01:46:23,550 --> 01:46:28,829
he's sitting around the curve desk or

2411
01:46:25,560 --> 01:46:31,079
our table area she couldn't see favorite

2412
01:46:28,828 --> 01:46:33,509
features and I include it because many

2413
01:46:31,078 --> 01:46:36,809
other people have described down to the

2414
01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:39,360
curved table area counsel that had been

2415
01:46:36,810 --> 01:46:42,960
taken before where they were given

2416
01:46:39,359 --> 01:46:45,448
certain lectures in this Jain remembered

2417
01:46:42,960 --> 01:46:47,908
seeing Amy is working at some sort of

2418
01:46:45,448 --> 01:46:50,129
controls or equipment hearing then read

2419
01:46:47,908 --> 01:46:52,019
off a list of sites and locations in

2420
01:46:50,130 --> 01:46:54,779
Texas and Louisiana and she heard the

2421
01:46:52,020 --> 01:46:57,090
time to work activate activate activate

2422
01:46:54,779 --> 01:46:58,738
she has no idea of what this means

2423

01:46:57,090 --> 01:47:02,010
because all she remembers without

2424
01:46:58,738 --> 01:47:04,289
hypnosis of her event her drawing it

2425
01:47:02,010 --> 01:47:06,060
this it's just a very fuzzy drawing that

2426
01:47:04,289 --> 01:47:09,000
I wanted to note one thing the little

2427
01:47:06,060 --> 01:47:11,460
black box was a number of tubes or hoses

2428
01:47:09,000 --> 01:47:13,289
coming out of it she had had no clear

2429
01:47:11,460 --> 01:47:15,599
memory of what was was done with this

2430
01:47:13,289 --> 01:47:17,550
but keeping a scene identical thought in

2431
01:47:15,599 --> 01:47:19,679
a drawing from one of the other women in

2432
01:47:17,550 --> 01:47:22,360
just a little while I wanted you to see

2433
01:47:19,679 --> 01:47:25,210
that there are correlation

2434
01:47:22,359 --> 01:47:27,158
now Jane remembered consciously what she

2435
01:47:25,210 --> 01:47:30,429
thought was being taken to a desert or a

2436
01:47:27,158 --> 01:47:32,408
pan world where she thought this series

2437
01:47:30,429 --> 01:47:34,300

event she's painted to try to explain

2438

01:47:32,408 --> 01:47:36,879

what she felt consciously a large black

2439

01:47:34,300 --> 01:47:38,710

UFO ruin decide she's on this desert

2440

01:47:36,880 --> 01:47:43,510

world which me and Rebecca have talked

2441

01:47:38,710 --> 01:47:47,349

about as she watched this UFO our large

2442

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:49,869

craft being down an orb of some sort

2443

01:47:47,349 --> 01:47:51,400

that had various strange designs on it

2444

01:47:49,868 --> 01:47:55,179

and she thought that was pretty amazing

2445

01:47:51,399 --> 01:47:57,158

as she watched it and then this orb and

2446

01:47:55,179 --> 01:47:59,770

the paintings will continue chain gin -

2447

01:47:57,158 --> 01:48:02,198

a black floating spirit at two antennae

2448

01:47:59,770 --> 01:48:04,179

on it and it began coming so close to

2449

01:48:02,198 --> 01:48:05,948

her where she said on this Mesa or this

2450

01:48:04,179 --> 01:48:07,480

mountain area that she thought it was

2451

01:48:05,948 --> 01:48:09,549

going to knock her over and that was

2452
01:48:07,479 --> 01:48:11,738
where her conscious memories ended under

2453
01:48:09,550 --> 01:48:13,929
hypnosis she was not on a can desert

2454
01:48:11,738 --> 01:48:16,419
world she was in her bedroom and this

2455
01:48:13,929 --> 01:48:19,239
device that Pro that did an implant into

2456
01:48:16,420 --> 01:48:21,279
her ear among other things but it was

2457
01:48:19,238 --> 01:48:23,019
the illusion of being on this desert

2458
01:48:21,279 --> 01:48:25,960
world and it reported that very

2459
01:48:23,020 --> 01:48:28,239
frequently it wasn't there she was at

2460
01:48:25,960 --> 01:48:29,889
home when all this occurred this is her

2461
01:48:28,238 --> 01:48:31,598
drawing at the lesson she had been

2462
01:48:29,889 --> 01:48:36,639
consciously distinct coming up that

2463
01:48:31,599 --> 01:48:38,949
close to Earth all right this is Angie

2464
01:48:36,639 --> 01:48:40,599
and Tennessee you know about the Squatch

2465
01:48:38,948 --> 01:48:42,609
honor she remembers the night before

2466
01:48:40,599 --> 01:48:46,029
seeing two aliens taking soil samples

2467
01:48:42,609 --> 01:48:49,299
bending alongside and rectangular type

2468
01:48:46,029 --> 01:48:51,460
device and this rectangular sports area

2469
01:48:49,300 --> 01:48:54,460
remained without growth essentially for

2470
01:48:51,460 --> 01:48:56,230
about a year and a half she did not

2471
01:48:54,460 --> 01:48:58,300
realize that what she had seen in that

2472
01:48:56,229 --> 01:49:00,039
before here's her drawing of it was

2473
01:48:58,300 --> 01:49:01,360
anything more than a dream until she got

2474
01:49:00,039 --> 01:49:03,219
up the next morning and found the

2475
01:49:01,359 --> 01:49:05,289
rectangular scorched area precisely

2476
01:49:03,219 --> 01:49:07,630
where she remembered it in her so-called

2477
01:49:05,289 --> 01:49:09,250
dreams and again they've been taking

2478
01:49:07,630 --> 01:49:10,569
soil samples for so many years we've

2479
01:49:09,250 --> 01:49:11,948
decided they've got to be too done this

2480

01:49:10,569 --> 01:49:17,558
creatures in the universe they just

2481
01:49:11,948 --> 01:49:22,500
can't learn anything this is I wanted

2482
01:49:17,559 --> 01:49:22,500
you to see how remote her Tennessee farm

2483
01:49:22,889 --> 01:49:27,760
7,000 dollars with the cattle to both

2484
01:49:25,179 --> 01:49:29,469
mutilations that are clastic and 42 into

2485
01:49:27,760 --> 01:49:31,630
how and all self cattle that are not

2486
01:49:29,469 --> 01:49:34,939
mutilated that veterinarian reports say

2487
01:49:31,630 --> 01:49:38,230
they have died from unknown toxicology

2488
01:49:34,939 --> 01:49:40,099
at the same time of the five Alabama

2489
01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:41,929
mutilations and this is one of those

2490
01:49:40,100 --> 01:49:43,730
cattle that they couldn't find the cause

2491
01:49:41,930 --> 01:49:46,340
of death farm they just had to write it

2492
01:49:43,729 --> 01:49:48,739
as an unknown the next picture is of a

2493
01:49:46,340 --> 01:49:50,150
cast that was mutilated and we don't

2494
01:49:48,739 --> 01:49:51,889

know I talked with wind about this we

2495

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:55,219

don't know if it was human agency trying

2496

01:49:51,890 --> 01:49:57,320

to imitate an alien mutilation or if

2497

01:49:55,220 --> 01:49:59,690

this was an alien mutilation that was

2498

01:49:57,319 --> 01:50:02,779

somehow interrupted they had cut the

2499

01:49:59,689 --> 01:50:05,419

triangle pizza in as they often do but

2500

01:50:02,779 --> 01:50:07,369

they had not removed it yet the jaw had

2501

01:50:05,420 --> 01:50:11,289

been stripped but it was as if it were

2502

01:50:07,369 --> 01:50:14,720

either done by human imitating the alien

2503

01:50:11,289 --> 01:50:15,949

mutilations are an interrupted when we

2504

01:50:14,720 --> 01:50:22,180

really just don't know in this

2505

01:50:15,949 --> 01:50:25,699

particular case I didn't understand that

2506

01:50:22,180 --> 01:50:27,740

there was some blood yes this is the

2507

01:50:25,699 --> 01:50:30,619

fetus that Angie recalled when they

2508

01:50:27,739 --> 01:50:32,210

induced the miscarriage or abortion two

2509
01:50:30,619 --> 01:50:34,640
months after they didn't craig nated her

2510
01:50:32,210 --> 01:50:36,859
and she noticed that it was about three

2511
01:50:34,640 --> 01:50:38,480
times larger than a fetus of human fetus

2512
01:50:36,859 --> 01:50:40,670
would have been at that point of

2513
01:50:38,479 --> 01:50:43,639
development and it had the black eye

2514
01:50:40,670 --> 01:50:45,800
lidless eye and this was amidst the

2515
01:50:43,640 --> 01:50:49,220
device they inserted vaginally that

2516
01:50:45,800 --> 01:50:51,350
caused the miscarriage to occur I

2517
01:50:49,220 --> 01:50:53,210
haven't seen this reported before but

2518
01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:57,280
I'm interested in any similar reports

2519
01:50:53,210 --> 01:50:59,930
that that you any of you may have

2520
01:50:57,279 --> 01:51:04,609
devised these are just some of the

2521
01:50:59,930 --> 01:51:07,510
typical puncture marks and body marks

2522
01:51:04,609 --> 01:51:11,119
these are on inches that concurred with

2523
01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:13,190
certain recalls abduction her drawing at

2524
01:51:11,119 --> 01:51:16,250
the fetal nursery she was taken there

2525
01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:18,349
five months after she had had the loss

2526
01:51:16,250 --> 01:51:20,329
of the fetus and she asked what had

2527
01:51:18,350 --> 01:51:22,970
happened to her baby and they told her

2528
01:51:20,329 --> 01:51:26,840
it so had been recycled and its physical

2529
01:51:22,970 --> 01:51:28,730
body had been made good use of again now

2530
01:51:26,840 --> 01:51:30,170
you see the black box in the corner with

2531
01:51:28,729 --> 01:51:32,179
the little tooth coming out of it

2532
01:51:30,170 --> 01:51:33,859
Suzanne Gees drawing Angie's an artist

2533
01:51:32,180 --> 01:51:37,039
by the way she's an illustrator so her

2534
01:51:33,859 --> 01:51:39,799
drawings are pretty girl and the box is

2535
01:51:37,039 --> 01:51:42,519
similar to exactly what are it's exactly

2536
01:51:39,800 --> 01:51:45,860
what Jane had drawn from her very

2537

01:51:42,520 --> 01:51:47,300
partial memories is being taken out by

2538
01:51:45,859 --> 01:51:48,630
the alien she didn't know what the box

2539
01:51:47,300 --> 01:51:51,270
is for

2540
01:51:48,630 --> 01:51:52,829
andrew has managed to draw this because

2541
01:51:51,270 --> 01:51:55,440
she said in one instant she'd seen a

2542
01:51:52,829 --> 01:51:57,569
gray with clothes on which most often is

2543
01:51:55,439 --> 01:51:59,699
not reported but she drew for me that

2544
01:51:57,569 --> 01:52:02,489
what she perceived to be this sort of

2545
01:51:59,699 --> 01:52:04,409
grayish metallic gray jumpsuit with a

2546
01:52:02,489 --> 01:52:05,760
snitch dinner gathered waste on this

2547
01:52:04,409 --> 01:52:09,149
particular grade that was wearing

2548
01:52:05,760 --> 01:52:12,329
clothes and she saw it and this one is a

2549
01:52:09,149 --> 01:52:14,339
very bumpy skin rough skinned entity she

2550
01:52:12,329 --> 01:52:17,819
saw I think only one time it had the

2551
01:52:14,340 --> 01:52:19,199

long knobby fingers and she didn't

2552

01:52:17,819 --> 01:52:20,579

really remember about the feet but she

2553

01:52:19,199 --> 01:52:23,460

went in it and put him on there just so

2554

01:52:20,579 --> 01:52:25,559

would look like a complete drawing it

2555

01:52:23,460 --> 01:52:30,319

was a very repetition skin not at all

2556

01:52:25,560 --> 01:52:33,030

like a food typical grade human

2557

01:52:30,319 --> 01:52:35,250

humanoid-looking entities are human

2558

01:52:33,029 --> 01:52:36,630

looking entities in several of these and

2559

01:52:35,250 --> 01:52:38,760

learners have been reported in this

2560

01:52:36,630 --> 01:52:40,170

Suzanne she is drawing of two one male

2561

01:52:38,760 --> 01:52:42,210

and one female the male and the

2562

01:52:40,170 --> 01:52:43,890

background has a hood on and some kind

2563

01:52:42,210 --> 01:52:46,170

of device on his chest that he's

2564

01:52:43,890 --> 01:52:48,090

measuring something and the female have

2565

01:52:46,170 --> 01:52:50,579

supported Angie aboard the craft where

2566
01:52:48,090 --> 01:52:51,630
certain news fans would perform all

2567
01:52:50,579 --> 01:52:53,880
right you may not have heard much about

2568
01:52:51,630 --> 01:52:55,650
the troll or dwarf figures but in this

2569
01:52:53,880 --> 01:52:58,020
instance when they came into Angie's

2570
01:52:55,649 --> 01:53:00,420
home it wasn't Angie they abducted it

2571
01:52:58,020 --> 01:53:02,700
was her husband and he did remember this

2572
01:53:00,420 --> 01:53:04,319
consciously it scared him so much she

2573
01:53:02,699 --> 01:53:06,840
really doesn't even talk about this

2574
01:53:04,319 --> 01:53:08,729
stuff anymore and he has a former

2575
01:53:06,840 --> 01:53:12,900
intelligence background he really did

2576
01:53:08,729 --> 01:53:14,969
shut down when he had to face again

2577
01:53:12,899 --> 01:53:16,769
another symbol here with triangles and a

2578
01:53:14,970 --> 01:53:19,470
version of the circle in this case the

2579
01:53:16,770 --> 01:53:21,120
crescent that Angie that observed on the

2580
01:53:19,470 --> 01:53:23,280
belt of one of the entities aboard the

2581
01:53:21,119 --> 01:53:25,229
craft and we get variations on this

2582
01:53:23,279 --> 01:53:27,329
triangle and circle business over and

2583
01:53:25,229 --> 01:53:29,189
over again and of course the triangle

2584
01:53:27,329 --> 01:53:31,350
hearts and the bodies lead us to to

2585
01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:34,619
think of it as basically their logo or

2586
01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:36,570
their brand in some ways an unusual

2587
01:53:34,619 --> 01:53:39,689
craft I'm hoping for other reports that

2588
01:53:36,569 --> 01:53:42,509
may come in with this site craft I have

2589
01:53:39,689 --> 01:53:44,189
not seen this myself before but it's one

2590
01:53:42,510 --> 01:53:45,690
of them craft that was over the farm

2591
01:53:44,189 --> 01:53:48,539
area were in g-wiz

2592
01:53:45,689 --> 01:53:50,609
and the second craft were going to see

2593
01:53:48,539 --> 01:53:52,829
in just a minute had some very close

2594

01:53:50,609 --> 01:53:55,170
similarities to the Gulf Breeze craft

2595
01:53:52,829 --> 01:53:56,850
it's got the bottom area you've seen the

2596
01:53:55,170 --> 01:54:00,539
bottom view at the top and in the side

2597
01:53:56,850 --> 01:54:02,159
view that had a very close description

2598
01:54:00,539 --> 01:54:03,719
and what the Gulf Breeze written

2599
01:54:02,158 --> 01:54:06,238
reporters in the bottom of the craft

2600
01:54:03,719 --> 01:54:07,859
they see most commonly there and I asked

2601
01:54:06,238 --> 01:54:10,559
her to give me a drawing to the XIV

2602
01:54:07,859 --> 01:54:12,420
Testament size on this craft and here's

2603
01:54:10,560 --> 01:54:14,539
her drawing so she's standing down there

2604
01:54:12,420 --> 01:54:18,239
below it ceases to be a proportion of

2605
01:54:14,539 --> 01:54:23,029
the ratio of her to the size of the

2606
01:54:18,238 --> 01:54:23,029
craft meet some idea of how large it was

2607
01:54:26,090 --> 01:54:31,409
my timings not always great here between

2608
01:54:28,679 --> 01:54:33,239

talking and showing the shot okay I hear

2609

01:54:31,408 --> 01:54:35,519

angie was flowing through other women

2610

01:54:33,238 --> 01:54:37,979

into this rural military installation

2611

01:54:35,520 --> 01:54:40,440

and this is what she reconstructed a map

2612

01:54:37,979 --> 01:54:43,678

of the facility from what she saw flying

2613

01:54:40,439 --> 01:54:45,839

in a dirt road curving at the top three

2614

01:54:43,679 --> 01:54:48,630

large buildings and smaller outbuildings

2615

01:54:45,840 --> 01:54:50,940

and two areas for various craft aircraft

2616

01:54:48,630 --> 01:54:53,069

for FARC she was taken into this

2617

01:54:50,939 --> 01:54:55,500

building and that's where she and the

2618

01:54:53,069 --> 01:54:57,029

women were had both physical exams and

2619

01:54:55,500 --> 01:54:59,729

were interrogated by the military

2620

01:54:57,029 --> 01:55:01,859

officer we have not located where this

2621

01:54:59,729 --> 01:55:03,599

facility is a very rural but I know

2622

01:55:01,859 --> 01:55:05,579

where the other facility is that she's

2623
01:55:03,600 --> 01:55:07,760
been taking to it that's been and I know

2624
01:55:05,579 --> 01:55:12,029
the names of the people involved in her

2625
01:55:07,760 --> 01:55:13,920
her interrogation there this is the

2626
01:55:12,029 --> 01:55:16,019
craft in which they were flown she said

2627
01:55:13,920 --> 01:55:17,819
it was really strange on one side there

2628
01:55:16,020 --> 01:55:21,570
was a regular life wing and it had a

2629
01:55:17,819 --> 01:55:23,279
u.s. flag on it and Signia on it and so

2630
01:55:21,569 --> 01:55:24,929
he thought from that side it was like a

2631
01:55:23,279 --> 01:55:27,000
wing craft but on the other side was a

2632
01:55:24,929 --> 01:55:29,789
flat area and in the back of the plane

2633
01:55:27,000 --> 01:55:31,889
were compartment like closet area and

2634
01:55:29,789 --> 01:55:34,279
the women were placed each into one of

2635
01:55:31,889 --> 01:55:37,139
these profits when they were taken there

2636
01:55:34,279 --> 01:55:39,719
if you heard reports about that rotor

2637
01:55:37,139 --> 01:55:41,279
lift helicopters here is Angie's drawing

2638
01:55:39,719 --> 01:55:43,649
of one that she saw on one of the

2639
01:55:41,279 --> 01:55:44,969
military underground facilities it

2640
01:55:43,649 --> 01:55:47,158
looked like an upturned upside-down

2641
01:55:44,969 --> 01:55:49,170
helicopter without the blades and we've

2642
01:55:47,158 --> 01:55:51,779
gotten reports of these types of craft

2643
01:55:49,170 --> 01:55:54,510
over the years from a number of areas

2644
01:55:51,779 --> 01:55:56,069
and I almost want to say ignore this one

2645
01:55:54,510 --> 01:55:57,600
you have to see the pictures up close

2646
01:55:56,069 --> 01:55:59,399
but she was taking trying to take

2647
01:55:57,600 --> 01:56:01,650
photographs some of the overflights

2648
01:55:59,399 --> 01:56:03,809
of craft and above the farm and she

2649
01:56:01,649 --> 01:56:05,429
snapped these two pictures back-to-back

2650
01:56:03,810 --> 01:56:07,739
and then one of them if you had to

2651

01:56:05,429 --> 01:56:09,090
heaven that plus with a enlarger you

2652
01:56:07,738 --> 01:56:11,819
would see in one of them there at the

2653
01:56:09,090 --> 01:56:13,889
UFO and the crossing of that main bar

2654
01:56:11,819 --> 01:56:15,750
was pointed to contrails but it's not in

2655
01:56:13,889 --> 01:56:19,000
the other

2656
01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:22,539
Amy's drawing her first punches siding a

2657
01:56:19,000 --> 01:56:25,719
few foes in 1981 by Kraft over the

2658
01:56:22,539 --> 01:56:27,969
university housing area University of

2659
01:56:25,719 --> 01:56:31,659
North Texas she said she did have an

2660
01:56:27,969 --> 01:56:33,399
abduction at this time she was was very

2661
01:56:31,659 --> 01:56:36,698
confusing little abduction that she had

2662
01:56:33,399 --> 01:56:38,710
all of her life as a child she was

2663
01:56:36,698 --> 01:56:40,359
taught different things that affect you

2664
01:56:38,710 --> 01:56:43,569
support life how to pass through solid

2665
01:56:40,359 --> 01:56:45,609

object telekinesis affecting electrical

2666

01:56:43,569 --> 01:56:47,979

equipment she said in the last two years

2667

01:56:45,609 --> 01:56:49,809

they've begun now teaching her two young

2668

01:56:47,979 --> 01:56:52,179

daughters the same things that they were

2669

01:56:49,810 --> 01:56:54,460

teaching her and of course she can't do

2670

01:56:52,180 --> 01:56:56,829

them when she was alone just when she's

2671

01:56:54,460 --> 01:57:00,219

with him one of the daughters through

2672

01:56:56,829 --> 01:57:02,170

this this is the large fall of life that

2673

01:57:00,219 --> 01:57:04,750

she has seen on a couple of the patients

2674

01:57:02,170 --> 01:57:07,210

come into the house the child had but

2675

01:57:04,750 --> 01:57:09,520

more frequently than this large ones she

2676

01:57:07,210 --> 01:57:11,140

has seen a very small ball of light and

2677

01:57:09,520 --> 01:57:13,239

want this problems we typically hear

2678

01:57:11,140 --> 01:57:15,369

about and it's one of the few cases and

2679

01:57:13,238 --> 01:57:17,259

we have others but very few when it came

2680
01:57:15,369 --> 01:57:19,119
to be a tail or appendage or something

2681
01:57:17,260 --> 01:57:20,380
coming off of the probe life and

2682
01:57:19,119 --> 01:57:22,659
investigate both of these have been

2683
01:57:20,380 --> 01:57:26,529
drawn by her daughter who's had a number

2684
01:57:22,659 --> 01:57:29,198
of alien encounters herself and in fact

2685
01:57:26,529 --> 01:57:32,399
the next drawing is a page of doodle and

2686
01:57:29,198 --> 01:57:34,929
designs that this daughter had just made

2687
01:57:32,399 --> 01:57:36,429
the mother sneaked away and made me a

2688
01:57:34,930 --> 01:57:40,060
copy of and you'll notice that the

2689
01:57:36,430 --> 01:57:42,400
aliens of the vertical slit eyes and the

2690
01:57:40,060 --> 01:57:46,469
triangle within and the circle this is

2691
01:57:42,399 --> 01:57:48,789
like I said a second graders doodling

2692
01:57:46,469 --> 01:57:52,510
obviously expressing some of the things

2693
01:57:48,789 --> 01:57:55,420
that she had seen our witnesses are

2694
01:57:52,510 --> 01:57:58,329
again at one point Amy early in her life

2695
01:57:55,420 --> 01:58:00,640
adult life had come to consciousness as

2696
01:57:58,329 --> 01:58:02,350
she was floating out of the house being

2697
01:58:00,640 --> 01:58:04,119
floated out of the house and she said

2698
01:58:02,350 --> 01:58:06,039
he's the most amazing things she had

2699
01:58:04,119 --> 01:58:08,529
ever experienced at that point to wake

2700
01:58:06,039 --> 01:58:10,569
up in you're in midair floating through

2701
01:58:08,529 --> 01:58:12,189
the doorway and out the door she has no

2702
01:58:10,569 --> 01:58:14,619
memory of what happened when she was

2703
01:58:12,189 --> 01:58:16,509
outside this is the famous facility

2704
01:58:14,619 --> 01:58:18,939
across the street for more Amy lives

2705
01:58:16,510 --> 01:58:20,949
when the human representatives in the

2706
01:58:18,939 --> 01:58:23,049
aliens who took her and remove implant

2707
01:58:20,948 --> 01:58:24,879
this is where she lived this is the

2708

01:58:23,050 --> 01:58:27,579
facility in the same town we live

2709
01:58:24,880 --> 01:58:29,260
when my husband was also taken to an

2710
01:58:27,579 --> 01:58:32,109
underground facility where they were

2711
01:58:29,260 --> 01:58:33,579
storage equipment and military personnel

2712
01:58:32,109 --> 01:58:37,420
and we have just wondered if that with

2713
01:58:33,579 --> 01:58:39,609
bank facility Ami's conscious memory at

2714
01:58:37,420 --> 01:58:42,039
that time when she was taken and the

2715
01:58:39,609 --> 01:58:43,750
apology was given to her began with what

2716
01:58:42,039 --> 01:58:45,819
she felt was a giant man with real

2717
01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:48,399
aliens floating in front of it but that

2718
01:58:45,819 --> 01:58:50,710
image or illusion soon disappeared and

2719
01:58:48,399 --> 01:58:52,420
what she saw instead was there was no

2720
01:58:50,710 --> 01:58:54,310
moon she wasn't outside there were no

2721
01:58:52,420 --> 01:58:57,039
aliens floating in fact she was in her

2722
01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:59,890

dining room and there were men and in

2723

01:58:57,039 --> 01:59:02,289

non-human entities there who took her

2724

01:58:59,890 --> 01:59:04,240

from her house she thought they were

2725

01:59:02,289 --> 01:59:06,399

normal men she said they looked

2726

01:59:04,239 --> 01:59:08,949

absolutely any man you might see

2727

01:59:06,399 --> 01:59:10,839

anywhere until at one point when she was

2728

01:59:08,949 --> 01:59:12,989

in and around facility she got up close

2729

01:59:10,840 --> 01:59:15,610

to one of the men and looked at him very

2730

01:59:12,989 --> 01:59:18,279

carefully and he had the very crooked

2731

01:59:15,609 --> 01:59:20,109

eye so she looked at the other two men

2732

01:59:18,279 --> 01:59:22,479

and noticed they were wearing contact

2733

01:59:20,109 --> 01:59:24,759

lenses that made their eyes look normal

2734

01:59:22,479 --> 01:59:27,219

and when the man saw that she had

2735

01:59:24,760 --> 01:59:28,810

noticed this he sternly told her you

2736

01:59:27,220 --> 01:59:31,750

will not remember this you will not

2737
01:59:28,810 --> 01:59:33,789
remember this but she managed very

2738
01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:36,819
consciousness remember quite a bit as it

2739
01:59:33,789 --> 01:59:38,079
turns out this is that room the

2740
01:59:36,819 --> 01:59:40,239
underground room and of which she was

2741
01:59:38,079 --> 01:59:41,649
taken where the apology was made you can

2742
01:59:40,239 --> 01:59:44,170
see if you ever seen Mission Control

2743
01:59:41,649 --> 01:59:45,129
Center how similar his looks to that

2744
01:59:44,170 --> 01:59:47,260
kind of a setup

2745
01:59:45,130 --> 01:59:49,989
lots of the little brannad he's working

2746
01:59:47,260 --> 01:59:53,920
several human looking in present and

2747
01:59:49,989 --> 01:59:57,039
then of course did see aliens who was

2748
01:59:53,920 --> 01:59:58,840
dealing with Amy now this one curiously

2749
01:59:57,039 --> 02:00:00,850
and that's had what looks like a plastic

2750
01:59:58,840 --> 02:00:02,470
mask over part of its face and I've

2751
02:00:00,850 --> 02:00:04,930
talked with another a longtime

2752
02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:07,000
researcher into the UFO report who has

2753
02:00:04,930 --> 02:00:09,970
gathered in fact a number of cases he

2754
02:00:07,000 --> 02:00:12,579
calls the plastic safety cases several

2755
02:00:09,970 --> 02:00:16,090
instances through the years where aliens

2756
02:00:12,579 --> 02:00:18,970
have seemed to have had a plastic mask

2757
02:00:16,090 --> 02:00:22,720
and you can see indicated here by Amy's

2758
02:00:18,970 --> 02:00:24,610
drawing she was she said the other alien

2759
02:00:22,720 --> 02:00:26,590
entities didn't have this on their face

2760
02:00:24,609 --> 02:00:29,159
but this particular one did have this

2761
02:00:26,590 --> 02:00:31,750
masking of everything except behind and

2762
02:00:29,159 --> 02:00:34,539
it's her drawing if the procedures a

2763
02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:37,010
metallic pencil shaped object that was

2764
02:00:34,539 --> 02:00:39,649
treated into her ear to remove the

2765

02:00:37,010 --> 02:00:42,230
implant which then exploded our

2766
02:00:39,649 --> 02:00:44,268
disintegrated I'm sorry it just

2767
02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:46,788
disintegrated into pieces after she was

2768
02:00:44,269 --> 02:00:48,429
pulled out of her ear I think there's a

2769
02:00:46,788 --> 02:00:51,319
drawing of what it looked like before it

2770
02:00:48,429 --> 02:00:58,849
disintegrated coming up very shortly

2771
02:00:51,319 --> 02:01:00,920
I don't remember ordered exactly okay no

2772
02:00:58,849 --> 02:01:02,900
this is her drawing of what happened

2773
02:01:00,920 --> 02:01:04,578
after the ear implant removed the alien

2774
02:01:02,899 --> 02:01:06,948
asked for the bend over on this desk

2775
02:01:04,578 --> 02:01:08,448
area and she's the same instrument to

2776
02:01:06,948 --> 02:01:10,609
cut into the back of her neck it was

2777
02:01:08,448 --> 02:01:14,029
painless absolutely both of them

2778
02:01:10,609 --> 02:01:17,229
painless and removed a small metallic

2779
02:01:14,029 --> 02:01:20,328

thin rod with an inch long that had

2780

02:01:17,229 --> 02:01:22,189

filaments or tiny wires coming out of it

2781

02:01:20,328 --> 02:01:25,609

and she was told it was removed from

2782

02:01:22,189 --> 02:01:27,919

this part of her brain that was the best

2783

02:01:25,609 --> 02:01:31,479

explanation inch Amy could make from

2784

02:01:27,920 --> 02:01:31,480

what the aliens told her

2785

02:01:39,340 --> 02:01:46,989

that top square box shows the

2786

02:01:43,409 --> 02:01:50,229

flesh-colored shape of the ear implant

2787

02:01:46,989 --> 02:01:51,369

before it was disintegrated because we

2788

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:52,209

see what he looked like she City was

2789

02:01:51,369 --> 02:01:54,369

flexible

2790

02:01:52,210 --> 02:01:56,439

it looked flesh colored you could almost

2791

02:01:54,369 --> 02:01:58,899

transparent embedded in it were certain

2792

02:01:56,439 --> 02:02:00,579

tiny filaments of some sort she didn't

2793

02:01:58,899 --> 02:02:03,609

know if they were wires or what they

2794
02:02:00,579 --> 02:02:05,409
were this the top shows where the alien

2795
02:02:03,609 --> 02:02:07,869
told her the new implants were now being

2796
02:02:05,409 --> 02:02:10,659
played below and slightly behind the ear

2797
02:02:07,869 --> 02:02:12,699
the bottom left drawing is the Shh looks

2798
02:02:10,659 --> 02:02:14,649
like a little metallic Tic Tac that's

2799
02:02:12,699 --> 02:02:16,899
what she was told were the new implants

2800
02:02:14,649 --> 02:02:20,049
that were being used to control the

2801
02:02:16,899 --> 02:02:21,849
brain skin activity and that these were

2802
02:02:20,050 --> 02:02:23,680
not for monitoring but for control and

2803
02:02:21,850 --> 02:02:25,590
the last thing she remembered was the

2804
02:02:23,680 --> 02:02:28,090
alien coming that very close to her face

2805
02:02:25,590 --> 02:02:30,010
staring into her eyes and she was trying

2806
02:02:28,090 --> 02:02:32,970
very hard to remember what was on the

2807
02:02:30,010 --> 02:02:35,470
big screen but the aliens eyes pepper so

2808
02:02:32,970 --> 02:02:37,329
concentrated that she could not recall I

2809
02:02:35,470 --> 02:02:42,340
was not able to take in the information

2810
02:02:37,329 --> 02:02:44,470
about what was on the large screen she

2811
02:02:42,340 --> 02:02:46,449
had it to any kind of daytime sighting

2812
02:02:44,470 --> 02:02:48,490
of for UFOs over dallas-fort Worth

2813
02:02:46,449 --> 02:02:50,710
Airport at noon one day when she went

2814
02:02:48,489 --> 02:02:52,539
out for lunch stop for circular crap

2815
02:02:50,710 --> 02:02:54,730
coming if they approached closer they

2816
02:02:52,539 --> 02:02:57,279
changed to look like four sort of

2817
02:02:54,729 --> 02:02:58,689
airplane than the airplanes run that

2818
02:02:57,279 --> 02:03:01,000
nose to tail

2819
02:02:58,689 --> 02:03:09,789
solid nose to tail and then merged into

2820
02:03:01,000 --> 02:03:11,890
a single v that flew away this is one of

2821
02:03:09,789 --> 02:03:14,140
sort of a nonsense mark on one of the

2822

02:03:11,890 --> 02:03:15,910
abductees live we have the fact that

2823
02:03:14,140 --> 02:03:19,180
countries and breezes and claw marks

2824
02:03:15,909 --> 02:03:21,340
temples simply designed that appear on

2825
02:03:19,180 --> 02:03:23,079
the body after certain counters and

2826
02:03:21,340 --> 02:03:25,779
we've yet to fathom anything about what

2827
02:03:23,079 --> 02:03:27,699
these designs are the final drawing any

2828
02:03:25,779 --> 02:03:29,439
trying to show how close some of the

2829
02:03:27,699 --> 02:03:32,229
black helicopters have come down over

2830
02:03:29,439 --> 02:03:34,149
where she was living after she F she

2831
02:03:32,229 --> 02:03:35,619
moved to Western FEMA's facility at a

2832
02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:37,809
trailer park before she moved to another

2833
02:03:35,619 --> 02:03:40,809
town and a house and she said they came

2834
02:03:37,810 --> 02:03:42,250
down this low over the house time after

2835
02:03:40,810 --> 02:03:44,050
time after time and the neighbors

2836
02:03:42,250 --> 02:03:46,720

complained and everybody thought and so

2837

02:03:44,050 --> 02:03:50,220

they were real doctors I just did that

2838

02:03:46,720 --> 02:03:50,220

excerpt from Angie Kay

2839

02:04:02,890 --> 02:04:05,989

[Music]

2840

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:16,469

[Music]

2841

02:04:21,329 --> 02:04:25,028

[Music]

2842

02:04:25,238 --> 02:04:34,069

by the way none of the nearest military

2843

02:04:28,729 --> 02:04:46,579

or civilian Airport ten minutes later

2844

02:04:34,069 --> 02:04:48,529

it's that time you see 135 very awful a

2845

02:04:46,579 --> 02:04:53,899

number of different helicopter variety

2846

02:04:48,529 --> 02:04:57,009

this will feel a little bit minute

2847

02:04:53,899 --> 02:04:57,009

players back again

2848

02:05:29,170 --> 02:05:35,199

the next day they found a larger fruit

2849

02:05:32,439 --> 02:05:40,779

is still living tree they don't know but

2850

02:05:35,198 --> 02:05:42,729

once did what was it it had not been

2851
02:05:40,779 --> 02:05:44,500
storming at all it is rained a couple of

2852
02:05:42,729 --> 02:05:46,029
days before but there was no storm that

2853
02:05:44,500 --> 02:05:47,979
not if you'll notice smaller trees

2854
02:05:46,029 --> 02:05:53,349
around this larger fruiting tree are

2855
02:05:47,979 --> 02:05:55,178
totally other except for to the back of

2856
02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:57,940
his small stands where it had the top

2857
02:05:55,179 --> 02:05:59,859
sheared off cleanly sheared off but even

2858
02:05:57,939 --> 02:06:02,469
small branches right next wizards were

2859
02:05:59,859 --> 02:06:05,618
sheared off one section and damaged you

2860
02:06:02,469 --> 02:06:10,868
can see now the comparison board size of

2861
02:06:05,618 --> 02:06:12,880
the tree and we did get tree you know

2862
02:06:10,868 --> 02:06:15,448
wood from the tree it was alive when

2863
02:06:12,880 --> 02:06:15,449
this happened

2864
02:06:33,800 --> 02:06:38,060
if it was wind it was very selective

2865
02:06:36,079 --> 02:06:40,699
when there was no man anywhere else at

2866
02:06:38,060 --> 02:06:42,920
night and you'll see a very small Creek

2867
02:06:40,699 --> 02:06:44,960
in and immediately decided totally

2868
02:06:42,920 --> 02:06:47,480
untouched as I said I did agree to get

2869
02:06:44,960 --> 02:06:49,149
the two top sheared off the trees were

2870
02:06:47,479 --> 02:06:52,939
totally untouched

2871
02:06:49,149 --> 02:06:53,599
no damage even the land the branches the

2872
02:06:52,939 --> 02:06:56,710
twigs

2873
02:06:53,600 --> 02:06:56,710
we have folks that tree is

2874
02:07:00,100 --> 02:07:04,570
that's one of the sheared off tops and

2875
02:07:02,710 --> 02:07:06,760
if you could get up close this week we

2876
02:07:04,569 --> 02:07:08,319
were able to do the tiniest branches

2877
02:07:06,760 --> 02:07:11,380
around it were unharmed but it was

2878
02:07:08,319 --> 02:07:14,349
sheared off the main trunk and then a

2879

02:07:11,380 --> 02:07:16,150
second one towards it back off so the

2880
02:07:14,350 --> 02:07:28,480
next day the top sheared off but no

2881
02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:30,969
damage three days later and this is just

2882
02:07:28,479 --> 02:07:34,949
some tiny kid at the activities it's

2883
02:07:30,970 --> 02:07:34,949
been for two years you know over in

2884
02:07:42,840 --> 02:07:49,090
about 45 miles that we've checked and

2885
02:07:46,539 --> 02:07:50,890
they all deny both civilian and the

2886
02:07:49,090 --> 02:07:52,420
military that's farther away from there

2887
02:07:50,890 --> 02:07:54,220
having any but this is not there's

2888
02:07:52,420 --> 02:07:55,720
there's no flight training tasks that

2889
02:07:54,220 --> 02:07:57,100
you're over the Profi and there were no

2890
02:07:55,720 --> 02:08:00,150
flights over until she got in contact

2891
02:07:57,100 --> 02:08:00,150
with me good at all

2892
02:08:05,289 --> 02:08:15,738
you see one is very bad yeah and I'm the

2893
02:08:13,250 --> 02:08:17,658

original you can see some real 58

2894

02:08:15,738 --> 02:08:30,948

antenna right it didn't show up when you

2895

02:08:17,658 --> 02:08:33,319

reject it like this and then when the

2896

02:08:30,948 --> 02:08:35,888

helicopters fit all of the canola

2897

02:08:33,319 --> 02:08:35,889

Hillary

2898

02:08:41,050 --> 02:08:44,168

[Music]

2899

02:09:01,439 --> 02:09:05,880

so the way in one of our helicopter over

2900

02:09:03,779 --> 02:09:08,009

slide three helicopters flying so close

2901

02:09:05,880 --> 02:09:09,538

together this your rotor blades we're

2902

02:09:08,010 --> 02:09:11,039

intervention like two egg beaters and I

2903

02:09:09,538 --> 02:09:15,050

thought helicopter pilots and that

2904

02:09:11,038 --> 02:09:15,050

doesn't happen it did in this case

2905

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:22,420

they were in a triangle formation

2906

02:09:26,029 --> 02:09:28,599

my

2907

02:09:34,908 --> 02:09:40,259

I'm not allowed to give more than the

2908
02:09:38,099 --> 02:09:45,779
Tennessee location because it threat

2909
02:09:40,260 --> 02:09:58,168
fitter than me okay that's just about it

2910
02:09:45,779 --> 02:10:00,418
okay thanks so much for being patient if

2911
02:09:58,168 --> 02:10:01,889
you want to leave please feel free to if

2912
02:10:00,418 --> 02:10:06,658
you want to ask questions I'll do my

2913
02:10:01,889 --> 02:10:23,668
best to to give you an answer if you

2914
02:10:06,658 --> 02:10:25,438
want to well number two I'm not going to

2915
02:10:23,668 --> 02:10:28,318
tell you about this is prior to my

2916
02:10:25,439 --> 02:10:30,479
rejection I'm not going to tell you

2917
02:10:28,319 --> 02:10:33,629
about because of what happened I worry

2918
02:10:30,479 --> 02:10:35,458
she asked how I got the documents with

2919
02:10:33,628 --> 02:10:37,798
the names for the military personnel and

2920
02:10:35,458 --> 02:10:39,898
agency case and I'm not going to discuss

2921
02:10:37,798 --> 02:10:41,429
it it is my only protection for Angie

2922
02:10:39,899 --> 02:10:44,128
they're going to stay totally

2923
02:10:41,429 --> 02:10:46,498
undiscussed until such time as anything

2924
02:10:44,128 --> 02:10:48,510
happened to her as for knowing how this

2925
02:10:46,498 --> 02:10:51,088
is an intergenerational in our family

2926
02:10:48,510 --> 02:10:53,280
I'll be happy to tell you we know what

2927
02:10:51,088 --> 02:10:55,349
to expect my husband's grandmother in

2928
02:10:53,279 --> 02:10:57,418
our case because two years before she

2929
02:10:55,349 --> 02:10:58,979
died the family knew she was getting in

2930
02:10:57,418 --> 02:11:00,929
thrilled health and they got a video

2931
02:10:58,979 --> 02:11:03,719
camera and asked her to record for the

2932
02:11:00,929 --> 02:11:06,059
family posterity some tale of her

2933
02:11:03,719 --> 02:11:08,489
childhood in East Texas and they were

2934
02:11:06,059 --> 02:11:10,798
very very poor farmers and in the course

2935
02:11:08,488 --> 02:11:12,988
is talking about things that happened in

2936

02:11:10,798 --> 02:11:16,109
her family and to her as a child she

2937
02:11:12,988 --> 02:11:18,358
described without any knowledge what was

2938
02:11:16,109 --> 02:11:22,609
a classic abduction missing time

2939
02:11:18,359 --> 02:11:26,849
scenario with the screen memories of the

2940
02:11:22,609 --> 02:11:28,859
unusual very unusual animal that let her

2941
02:11:26,849 --> 02:11:30,389
offer to the swamp she was missing for a

2942
02:11:28,859 --> 02:11:32,459
couple of hours and we searched

2943
02:11:30,389 --> 02:11:34,349
everywhere and she said it's real pretty

2944
02:11:32,458 --> 02:11:37,858
lady appeared out of nowhere and let her

2945
02:11:34,349 --> 02:11:39,989
back to the property when you study

2946
02:11:37,859 --> 02:11:41,819
abduction accounts green memories with

2947
02:11:39,988 --> 02:11:43,218
children you get very typical stories

2948
02:11:41,819 --> 02:11:45,380
like this over and over

2949
02:11:43,219 --> 02:11:49,039
that both his mother and father have no

2950
02:11:45,380 --> 02:11:50,840

conscious UFO sighting they have had the

2951

02:11:49,039 --> 02:11:52,880

father was with him when he was abducted

2952

02:11:50,840 --> 02:11:55,819

as a young child and remembers the

2953

02:11:52,880 --> 02:11:57,890

situation his mother is has evolved his

2954

02:11:55,819 --> 02:12:01,000

lives and missing time the strength the

2955

02:11:57,890 --> 02:12:03,710

MIT experiences men and black

2956

02:12:01,000 --> 02:12:06,850

experiences both before he was born and

2957

02:12:03,710 --> 02:12:09,529

afterwards and his young son when he was

2958

02:12:06,850 --> 02:12:11,270

described the aliens coming into his

2959

02:12:09,529 --> 02:12:23,679

room as well so that's how we know about

2960

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:23,680

it yes I don't have a clue

2961

02:12:34,520 --> 02:12:41,130

FEMA is the Federal Emergency Management

2962

02:12:37,130 --> 02:12:44,279

Agency it would be easy for you to do

2963

02:12:41,130 --> 02:12:48,659

the real quick homework to find out

2964

02:12:44,279 --> 02:12:50,699

about FEMA from the descriptions of the

2965
02:12:48,659 --> 02:12:53,069
interior facilities that a number of

2966
02:12:50,699 --> 02:12:56,369
death is reported correlated with

2967
02:12:53,069 --> 02:12:58,889
official descriptions from these

2968
02:12:56,369 --> 02:13:01,380
civilians spoken of civilian facilities

2969
02:12:58,890 --> 02:13:04,050
we realize that there is a correlation

2970
02:13:01,380 --> 02:13:06,869
in the kinds of facilities furnishing

2971
02:13:04,050 --> 02:13:08,190
storage etc so we're making this reminds

2972
02:13:06,869 --> 02:13:09,809
that it could have been a theme a

2973
02:13:08,189 --> 02:13:11,909
facility and a number of these cases

2974
02:13:09,810 --> 02:13:14,039
however in other cases that doesn't seem

2975
02:13:11,909 --> 02:13:16,289
to have been FEMA at all I don't know

2976
02:13:14,039 --> 02:13:18,329
what the involvement is beyond what the

2977
02:13:16,289 --> 02:13:19,649
correlations between the descriptions we

2978
02:13:18,329 --> 02:13:23,090
know of in the descriptions from

2979

02:13:19,649 --> 02:13:23,089

abductees not given

2980

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:40,850

it's exactly a question that I find very

2981

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:42,589

very important if they're working with

2982

02:13:40,850 --> 02:13:44,120

the anything flying ahead did he have to

2983

02:13:42,590 --> 02:13:47,869

assess if duckies and that's what the

2984

02:13:44,119 --> 02:13:50,269

aliens are doing my point maybe and I

2985

02:13:47,869 --> 02:13:52,819

want our thinking on this first stuff

2986

02:13:50,270 --> 02:13:55,070

that they are probably not working with

2987

02:13:52,819 --> 02:13:56,920

the same answers in the abducting if

2988

02:13:55,069 --> 02:14:00,349

you're working with any at all

2989

02:13:56,920 --> 02:14:02,359

definitely as at least in some cases the

2990

02:14:00,350 --> 02:14:04,430

aliens have said when there were humans

2991

02:14:02,359 --> 02:14:07,130

prisons to say are controlling those

2992

02:14:04,430 --> 02:14:09,980

women and we know what can be done to us

2993

02:14:07,130 --> 02:14:12,710
abductees so we don't know what controls

2994
02:14:09,979 --> 02:14:15,769
might conceivably be used perhaps

2995
02:14:12,710 --> 02:14:18,409
there's more than one non-human route at

2996
02:14:15,770 --> 02:14:20,600
work here and one try to find out about

2997
02:14:18,409 --> 02:14:22,010
the other I don't know until they let me

2998
02:14:20,600 --> 02:14:24,050
into the facilities and that can be

2999
02:14:22,010 --> 02:14:25,340
debris I can debrief them and look at

3000
02:14:24,050 --> 02:14:30,039
the manuals I'm not going to make

3001
02:14:25,340 --> 02:14:30,039
anything other than get let me get

3002
02:15:13,090 --> 02:15:19,430
in fact once at one particular

3003
02:15:16,520 --> 02:15:21,590
overfly ng had the radio on and the

3004
02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:23,750
radio begin to make a really really

3005
02:15:21,590 --> 02:15:25,909
strange noise she quickly grabbed an

3006
02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:27,829
audience's head and reported this noise

3007
02:15:25,909 --> 02:15:30,649

and we took it to the radio sound

3008

02:15:27,829 --> 02:15:31,850

engineers and have him to analyze it and

3009

02:15:30,649 --> 02:15:34,039

see what kind of disturbance

3010

02:15:31,850 --> 02:15:36,620

interferences sitters and coffees and

3011

02:15:34,039 --> 02:15:38,930

makes it not identify it was not known

3012

02:15:36,619 --> 02:15:41,000

to them from their work what the source

3013

02:15:38,930 --> 02:15:43,520

assisted appearance so it was it was not

3014

02:15:41,000 --> 02:15:46,239

common technology at least in that

3015

02:15:43,520 --> 02:15:46,240

particular case

3016

02:16:05,090 --> 02:16:08,229

[Music]

3017

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:16,590

since I was five years old but didn't

3018

02:16:14,100 --> 02:16:19,020

know what they were they would seem to

3019

02:16:16,590 --> 02:16:22,319

have been very straight since I was five

3020

02:16:19,020 --> 02:16:24,600

until 1987 year ago we had a year and a

3021

02:16:22,319 --> 02:16:26,759

half of hell and they were three foot

3022
02:16:24,600 --> 02:16:28,710
one time in fact I when I got involved

3023
02:16:26,760 --> 02:16:31,050
with some other execs season after we

3024
02:16:28,710 --> 02:16:32,879
got through this initial phase of making

3025
02:16:31,050 --> 02:16:35,250
context there was one particular one

3026
02:16:32,879 --> 02:16:37,769
whom we call me for support and he was

3027
02:16:35,250 --> 02:16:39,299
having he said he counters a couple or

3028
02:16:37,770 --> 02:16:42,120
two or three times a week for a while

3029
02:16:39,299 --> 02:16:43,709
and I didn't believe I just did friend I

3030
02:16:42,120 --> 02:16:45,210
just can't be doing that I mean they go

3031
02:16:43,709 --> 02:16:46,949
they can't just be having all these

3032
02:16:45,209 --> 02:16:48,388
people dealing with just fuse I mean I

3033
02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:51,389
just I think you're making some of this

3034
02:16:48,388 --> 02:16:54,388
stuff and for 14 nights running hours

3035
02:16:51,388 --> 02:16:56,339
decision after that to show me I guess

3036
02:16:54,388 --> 02:16:58,319
listen necessary and I say watch it

3037
02:16:56,340 --> 02:17:00,389
normally however I said you're in the

3038
02:16:58,319 --> 02:17:02,789
next period the activities that we were

3039
02:17:00,388 --> 02:17:04,888
aware of ways when we had something

3040
02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:07,620
maybe over seven or eight months the

3041
02:17:04,888 --> 02:17:09,899
most recent time I have consciously seen

3042
02:17:07,620 --> 02:17:12,570
an MP in the house was in November and

3043
02:17:09,899 --> 02:17:14,250
it was wanted November it wasn't it was

3044
02:17:12,569 --> 02:17:16,500
one of those innovative people was on my

3045
02:17:14,250 --> 02:17:19,379
husband's side of the bed and I was not

3046
02:17:16,500 --> 02:17:20,909
paralyzed that was able to sit up and

3047
02:17:19,379 --> 02:17:22,799
wake him up and making turned the light

3048
02:17:20,909 --> 02:17:25,709
on I watch these things apply to while

3049
02:17:22,799 --> 02:17:27,840
the threat you know had the nerve to do

3050

02:17:25,709 --> 02:17:31,349
anything and we turn the line on it just

3051
02:17:27,840 --> 02:17:35,219
this way so that's it had been much less

3052
02:17:31,350 --> 02:17:36,929
in May of 92 an abduction was beginning

3053
02:17:35,218 --> 02:17:39,089
it was very familiar from what we had

3054
02:17:36,929 --> 02:17:41,100
been through consciously before and I've

3055
02:17:39,090 --> 02:17:42,960
gotten past all the fear that I had that

3056
02:17:41,100 --> 02:17:44,760
first few months appears really bad

3057
02:17:42,959 --> 02:17:45,959
saying they like it for one thing so I

3058
02:17:44,760 --> 02:17:48,360
don't want to give it to them and

3059
02:17:45,959 --> 02:17:50,069
secondly it paralyzes your ability to

3060
02:17:48,360 --> 02:17:53,100
respond so I'd work my ways to be

3061
02:17:50,069 --> 02:17:56,459
fearful and I turned it to anger which

3062
02:17:53,100 --> 02:17:58,860
was much more effective and I heard the

3063
02:17:56,459 --> 02:18:00,539
onset of the abductions there's a

3064
02:17:58,860 --> 02:18:02,130

certain sound that it occurred a couple

3065

02:18:00,540 --> 02:18:04,139

of other times when we had a conscious

3066

02:18:02,129 --> 02:18:06,029

abduction and I herded to get in the

3067

02:18:04,138 --> 02:18:07,649

middle and I came without a bed and I

3068

02:18:06,030 --> 02:18:09,929

said you're really going to be sorry not

3069

02:18:07,649 --> 02:18:13,379

I'm kicking your book and that one

3070

02:18:09,929 --> 02:18:15,629

started making back settlements later

3071

02:18:13,379 --> 02:18:17,909

now however since I got over this here

3072

02:18:15,629 --> 02:18:20,939

they tend to either keep me totally out

3073

02:18:17,909 --> 02:18:23,940

our letting stage is very very little

3074

02:18:20,940 --> 02:18:24,849

because they know I guess I'm gonna try

3075

02:18:23,940 --> 02:18:27,849

to kick

3076

02:18:24,849 --> 02:18:30,040

I'm going to try I'm going to try I so

3077

02:18:27,849 --> 02:18:33,489

it's been less activity yesterday here

3078

02:18:30,040 --> 02:18:35,559

in a half no I do not remember seeing

3079
02:18:33,489 --> 02:18:38,020
any military facility I only tell you

3080
02:18:35,558 --> 02:18:40,259
where I remember I don't remember that

3081
02:18:38,020 --> 02:18:40,260
yes

3082
02:18:56,909 --> 02:19:02,218
well yeah yeah first off many many many

3083
02:19:00,420 --> 02:19:03,870
abductees has been shown the scenes of

3084
02:19:02,218 --> 02:19:06,029
destruction including my daughter-in-law

3085
02:19:03,870 --> 02:19:07,920
when she was 12 years old which up until

3086
02:19:06,030 --> 02:19:10,200
one night when they did a baby basically

3087
02:19:07,920 --> 02:19:12,148
a slide show showing her these themes of

3088
02:19:10,200 --> 02:19:14,070
all sorts of destruction that's just so

3089
02:19:12,148 --> 02:19:15,959
typical I mean it's everywhere you can

3090
02:19:14,069 --> 02:19:21,269
find that anywhere and what was the

3091
02:19:15,959 --> 02:19:25,468
second part of the question our

3092
02:19:21,269 --> 02:19:27,450
ancestors they told me that yeah in 1981

3093
02:19:25,468 --> 02:19:29,218
I had a 40 minute encounter of course I

3094
02:19:27,450 --> 02:19:30,870
was good enough to say but I didn't know

3095
02:19:29,218 --> 02:19:32,938
what they were I thought I was having a

3096
02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:34,979
vision on illumination or whatever this

3097
02:19:32,939 --> 02:19:36,689
thing was it so long to cook dinner this

3098
02:19:34,978 --> 02:19:38,728
has been into the fridge by the way it's

3099
02:19:36,689 --> 02:19:40,829
almost a funny story but it's not really

3100
02:19:38,728 --> 02:19:42,629
but I come home you know put the pot

3101
02:19:40,829 --> 02:19:44,398
roast and I hate so alright time I

3102
02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:46,949
really hated it now I just don't do it

3103
02:19:44,398 --> 02:19:48,420
but I was going home to cook and I'd

3104
02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:50,430
left the neighbors and gone into the

3105
02:19:48,420 --> 02:19:53,189
back of the five acres farms where we

3106
02:19:50,430 --> 02:19:54,689
live and walking towards the back of the

3107

02:19:53,189 --> 02:19:57,420
house I hit something that felt like a

3108
02:19:54,689 --> 02:19:59,850
like a sports field and it's not shot it

3109
02:19:57,420 --> 02:20:02,210
was not painful which is shocking and I

3110
02:19:59,850 --> 02:20:05,069
started moving real slow the controls

3111
02:20:02,209 --> 02:20:07,619
and everything I saw had a little glowy

3112
02:20:05,069 --> 02:20:09,329
shimmery color thing coming off of it

3113
02:20:07,620 --> 02:20:11,790
everything and I looked at the mother to

3114
02:20:09,329 --> 02:20:14,129
succeed asleep behind our house with

3115
02:20:11,790 --> 02:20:16,380
these four enemies about my son they

3116
02:20:14,129 --> 02:20:18,059
look like human air Lauren's of shadows

3117
02:20:16,379 --> 02:20:20,279
she could see almost through them no

3118
02:20:18,059 --> 02:20:22,920
facial features they were standing side

3119
02:20:20,280 --> 02:20:25,200
by side the one on the inner had his arm

3120
02:20:22,920 --> 02:20:27,000
out at me and they mentally started

3121
02:20:25,200 --> 02:20:29,460

talking to me telling me that they loved

3122

02:20:27,000 --> 02:20:31,799

me they were my ancestors how good it

3123

02:20:29,459 --> 02:20:34,169

was to see me I thought I was having a

3124

02:20:31,799 --> 02:20:36,478

hallucination okay I did not take these

3125

02:20:34,170 --> 02:20:38,579

things literally real I've moved slowly

3126

02:20:36,478 --> 02:20:42,029

towards him that came and circled around

3127

02:20:38,579 --> 02:20:44,370

me and they started their hands started

3128

02:20:42,030 --> 02:20:46,020

like moving once it's about six to eight

3129

02:20:44,370 --> 02:20:47,490

inches around my body and I said you

3130

02:20:46,020 --> 02:20:48,840

know what you do it and I said we're

3131

02:20:47,489 --> 02:20:51,180

just checking and make sure the

3132

02:20:48,840 --> 02:20:53,819

knowledge we planted down and I took the

3133

02:20:51,180 --> 02:20:56,489

word to talk it in your pocket it set to

3134

02:20:53,819 --> 02:20:57,719

activate or go off the right path I said

3135

02:20:56,489 --> 02:20:59,579

what are you talking about this if we

3136
02:20:57,719 --> 02:21:01,469
put all of our ancestral knowledge in

3137
02:20:59,579 --> 02:21:03,689
here and you can tap into it and I think

3138
02:21:01,469 --> 02:21:05,459
I'm having hallucinations so I don't

3139
02:21:03,689 --> 02:21:07,889
take it seriously that's what is joking

3140
02:21:05,459 --> 02:21:10,489
and I said well surely one of my incense

3141
02:21:07,889 --> 02:21:10,489
somewhere

3142
02:21:12,799 --> 02:21:17,849
and they said yes they released infant

3143
02:21:16,559 --> 02:21:19,649
talking I gotta go any cooked dinners

3144
02:21:17,850 --> 02:21:21,479
that came in the house with me

3145
02:21:19,649 --> 02:21:24,600
everything was still under the flow

3146
02:21:21,478 --> 02:21:26,250
under they control that went in bathroom

3147
02:21:24,600 --> 02:21:28,020
washing a hand the filth Indiglo the

3148
02:21:26,250 --> 02:21:29,459
toilet had to go over to him as well and

3149
02:21:28,020 --> 02:21:31,890
that's another one in the kitchen and

3150
02:21:29,459 --> 02:21:34,469
after see though they were identical but

3151
02:21:31,889 --> 02:21:36,899
she was male to exceed them and the two

3152
02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:40,109
males stood beside them so so and

3153
02:21:36,899 --> 02:21:43,409
directed me through every single step of

3154
02:21:40,110 --> 02:21:46,470
cooking the two of the seated female

3155
02:21:43,409 --> 02:21:47,610
stayed behind me and I would try to turn

3156
02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:49,709
to see what they were doing that I

3157
02:21:47,610 --> 02:21:51,600
couldn't hurt and at one point they got

3158
02:21:49,709 --> 02:21:53,219
up behind my neck and it was making a

3159
02:21:51,600 --> 02:21:55,350
buzzing mumbling ones it's really

3160
02:21:53,219 --> 02:21:57,179
irritating students parents whoever see

3161
02:21:55,350 --> 02:21:58,920
if it's what they do it

3162
02:21:57,180 --> 02:22:02,880
all they just give me instructions on

3163
02:21:58,920 --> 02:22:04,829
paying attention and I remembered all

3164

02:22:02,879 --> 02:22:07,349
the way through getting this pot roast

3165
02:22:04,829 --> 02:22:09,030
on to this so and then there was a gap

3166
02:22:07,350 --> 02:22:11,970
in my memory and the next thing I

3167
02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:13,860
remember is in 40 minutes I walked into

3168
02:22:11,969 --> 02:22:15,688
the death of my yard and saw them

3169
02:22:13,860 --> 02:22:17,939
sitting at the table pot roast is

3170
02:22:15,689 --> 02:22:20,340
boiling away there's no aliens

3171
02:22:17,939 --> 02:22:22,860
there's no glow there's no anything and

3172
02:22:20,340 --> 02:22:24,860
my husband came home from work he does

3173
02:22:22,860 --> 02:22:27,329
not believe that we don't have today

3174
02:22:24,860 --> 02:22:29,579
tolling about this year's vision thing

3175
02:22:27,329 --> 02:22:32,069
and 20 minutes is so late in the

3176
02:22:29,579 --> 02:22:33,780
sentiment no and I told him about it and

3177
02:22:32,069 --> 02:22:36,299
my husband noticed that I had already

3178
02:22:33,780 --> 02:22:47,870

forgotten a number of details but it's

3179

02:22:36,299 --> 02:22:47,869

her know happy

3180

02:22:50,670 --> 02:22:54,510

know anything did tell me I was

3181

02:22:52,770 --> 02:22:57,000

believing I'm saying they give so much

3182

02:22:54,510 --> 02:22:58,648

alien lore that you can't check out I

3183

02:22:57,000 --> 02:23:00,238

mean you never bet when they first

3184

02:22:58,648 --> 02:23:02,010

started having heard heavy people the

3185

02:23:00,238 --> 02:23:05,850

fifties they said we're swearing from

3186

02:23:02,010 --> 02:23:07,680

always moon with Mars Venus and then we

3187

02:23:05,850 --> 02:23:09,149

started thankful inspiration their solar

3188

02:23:07,680 --> 02:23:12,000

system all seven they're not only

3189

02:23:09,148 --> 02:23:14,849

minimizing there's an Orion or us or

3190

02:23:12,000 --> 02:23:17,459

somewhere we get stopped yet so it's um

3191

02:23:14,850 --> 02:23:19,350

what we had got yet they there's just

3192

02:23:17,459 --> 02:23:24,679

too many stories and I know they applied

3193
02:23:19,350 --> 02:23:24,680
and so I was really used to talk I don't

3194
02:23:45,040 --> 02:23:51,949
I just heard the same stories you have

3195
02:23:48,699 --> 02:23:53,329
we did make a trip back in 89 filthy

3196
02:23:51,949 --> 02:23:54,800
when they've heard about all the stuff

3197
02:23:53,329 --> 02:23:56,750
to see if we could find anything you

3198
02:23:54,799 --> 02:23:58,789
know being intrepid explorers like we

3199
02:23:56,750 --> 02:24:00,500
were and we talked to the local

3200
02:23:58,790 --> 02:24:02,300
population and the ones who have taught

3201
02:24:00,500 --> 02:24:03,469
to us and they laughed about it they

3202
02:24:02,299 --> 02:24:05,629
said there was nothing there and we

3203
02:24:03,469 --> 02:24:07,879
drove all the way around the Archuleta

3204
02:24:05,629 --> 02:24:10,219
Archuleta Mesa and we never had anybody

3205
02:24:07,879 --> 02:24:11,028
tasted just funny weird craft or

3206
02:24:10,219 --> 02:24:13,488
anything like that

3207
02:24:11,029 --> 02:24:17,199
well I don't know just one else rumor is

3208
02:24:13,488 --> 02:24:17,198
it you want rumors we got rumors

3209
02:24:40,530 --> 02:24:45,131
well there are some reasons I'm real

3210
02:24:43,720 --> 02:24:47,109
hesitant beginning the numbers of

3211
02:24:45,130 --> 02:24:49,501
percentages one of the reasons is that

3212
02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:52,569
for every person who talks I have a

3213
02:24:49,501 --> 02:24:56,380
feeling from what we have gleaned that

3214
02:24:52,569 --> 02:24:58,601
there may be 50 or 100 who are okay so I

3215
02:24:56,380 --> 02:25:01,329
can't judge from German I can't make a

3216
02:24:58,601 --> 02:25:04,211
good judgment through the ones who talk

3217
02:25:01,329 --> 02:25:06,069
I don't have a clue how many people may

3218
02:25:04,210 --> 02:25:07,479
be involved we know it clusters and

3219
02:25:06,069 --> 02:25:09,880
family groups you know it's a

3220
02:25:07,479 --> 02:25:11,591
transgenerational the first thing you do

3221

02:25:09,880 --> 02:25:13,390
when a new person comes to you that

3222
02:25:11,591 --> 02:25:15,280
think they've had experiences as you go

3223
02:25:13,390 --> 02:25:16,659
talk to the rest of family and nine

3224
02:25:15,280 --> 02:25:18,311
times out of ten you're going to find

3225
02:25:16,659 --> 02:25:20,501
other members you've had it so you

3226
02:25:18,310 --> 02:25:22,390
extrapolate the numbers you know what

3227
02:25:20,501 --> 02:25:24,310
the Roper poll has shown you know what

3228
02:25:22,390 --> 02:25:25,029
the other abductee researchers have

3229
02:25:24,310 --> 02:25:40,029
shown

3230
02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:42,851
it would just be again know I felt like

3231
02:25:40,030 --> 02:25:46,211
it was an external controller I walked

3232
02:25:42,851 --> 02:25:48,521
into a field that was that what that hit

3233
02:25:46,210 --> 02:25:50,710
the field whatever control would be

3234
02:25:48,521 --> 02:25:52,570
starting with being dirty this is

3235
02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:54,579

happening to other people was will

3236

02:25:52,569 --> 02:25:58,630

infected and the books I talk about it

3237

02:25:54,579 --> 02:26:00,819

situation to transfer title they'll talk

3238

02:25:58,630 --> 02:26:02,979

about a situation in my Senate fiance

3239

02:26:00,819 --> 02:26:04,690

drove up to the time we moved out after

3240

02:26:02,979 --> 02:26:07,210

this point they were living there and

3241

02:26:04,690 --> 02:26:10,780

they drove up to an area where the field

3242

02:26:07,210 --> 02:26:12,550

seems to come into the car and it passed

3243

02:26:10,780 --> 02:26:19,989

basically between the back of the

3244

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:21,640

driver's seat so I don't know but I do

3245

02:26:19,989 --> 02:26:24,130

know how its objectives and then

3246

02:26:21,640 --> 02:26:27,341

nineteen seventies with a time in my car

3247

02:26:24,130 --> 02:26:30,279

off Interstate 20 and I remember having

3248

02:26:27,341 --> 02:26:31,479

something done that was inserted in the

3249

02:26:30,280 --> 02:26:33,079

right here without but they were good

3250
02:26:31,479 --> 02:26:36,510
answer

3251
02:26:33,079 --> 02:26:38,459
I don't so I don't know I've didn't

3252
02:26:36,510 --> 02:26:40,560
anything show up on x-ray now my

3253
02:26:38,459 --> 02:26:42,779
mother-in-law on the other hand arrested

3254
02:26:40,560 --> 02:26:45,299
it had experiences before method for

3255
02:26:42,780 --> 02:26:47,159
employment afterwards was having back

3256
02:26:45,299 --> 02:26:49,500
problems about three years ago and they

3257
02:26:47,159 --> 02:26:50,851
were talking surgery he said before you

3258
02:26:49,500 --> 02:26:53,340
do surgery you might want to check the

3259
02:26:50,851 --> 02:26:55,860
time factor a little less dramatic

3260
02:26:53,340 --> 02:26:57,719
and finally this go to retire factories

3261
02:26:55,860 --> 02:27:01,170
when they first get a patient's they do

3262
02:26:57,719 --> 02:27:04,020
a head-to-toe x-ray and when I went back

3263
02:27:01,170 --> 02:27:04,920
with her for the x-ray analysis and we

3264
02:27:04,021 --> 02:27:07,290
came in

3265
02:27:04,920 --> 02:27:10,590
the doctor said murder he didn't tell me

3266
02:27:07,290 --> 02:27:12,330
it had brain surgery and his turn said I

3267
02:27:10,590 --> 02:27:17,130
hadn't had breast surgery he said oh yes

3268
02:27:12,329 --> 02:27:20,190
you had any sugar on the x-ray a healed

3269
02:27:17,129 --> 02:27:22,829
incision into the area which is what we

3270
02:27:20,190 --> 02:27:25,710
call the third eye and forehead on

3271
02:27:22,829 --> 02:27:27,299
another case bathroom it was the one

3272
02:27:25,709 --> 02:27:29,100
Supporter results and her family

3273
02:27:27,299 --> 02:27:31,199
suggested not consider the way she

3274
02:27:29,101 --> 02:27:33,090
suffered a number of physical senses

3275
02:27:31,200 --> 02:27:35,521
including the rash the hair loss nausea

3276
02:27:33,090 --> 02:27:37,260
and high problems when she was like 28

3277
02:27:35,521 --> 02:27:39,300
years old and the eye problem stuff so

3278

02:27:37,260 --> 02:27:41,130
bad she had had surgery and when she

3279
02:27:39,299 --> 02:27:42,840
went in to have surgery the doctor said

3280
02:27:41,129 --> 02:27:46,500
he didn't tell me it already had eye

3281
02:27:42,840 --> 02:27:49,739
surgery that's what she had my husband

3282
02:27:46,500 --> 02:27:52,110
just had a root canal when he went into

3283
02:27:49,739 --> 02:27:53,699
the x-ray the root canal the dentist

3284
02:27:52,110 --> 02:27:55,829
came out said I wanted to those actually

3285
02:27:53,700 --> 02:27:57,750
began something really weird here and I

3286
02:27:55,829 --> 02:27:59,819
don't understand it he the second fit

3287
02:27:57,750 --> 02:28:01,680
that the same thing one of the teeth and

3288
02:27:59,819 --> 02:28:04,500
the teeth or another part was hot the

3289
02:28:01,680 --> 02:28:06,899
whole day about abducts even teeth but

3290
02:28:04,500 --> 02:28:09,180
this one was one of the pack molar

3291
02:28:06,899 --> 02:28:11,129
he said apparently he's gone swinging

3292
02:28:09,180 --> 02:28:13,649

them through and then suddenly out fuse

3293

02:28:11,129 --> 02:28:15,479

that together and saw line was still all

3294

02:28:13,649 --> 02:28:17,969

the way through the tooth that had never

3295

02:28:15,479 --> 02:28:20,520

seen that before didn't understand how

3296

02:28:17,969 --> 02:28:24,270

that happened so yeah there's sometimes

3297

02:28:20,521 --> 02:28:26,420

we just don't remember certain things we

3298

02:28:24,271 --> 02:28:26,420

don't

3299

02:28:48,000 --> 02:28:54,129

I have cut now we can in my husband's

3300

02:28:51,521 --> 02:28:55,601

catch if the x-ray he wanna know if

3301

02:28:54,129 --> 02:28:59,739

we've tried to get medical records

3302

02:28:55,601 --> 02:29:02,980

documenting this yet that we can get

3303

02:28:59,739 --> 02:29:05,021

there's no problem the x-rays from my

3304

02:29:02,979 --> 02:29:07,209

mother-in-law's chiropractor no problem

3305

02:29:05,021 --> 02:29:09,159

but when I'm had I thought I had

3306

02:29:07,209 --> 02:29:10,899

establish a registry lationship with my

3307
02:29:09,159 --> 02:29:12,489
doctor when I'm I got a new doctor

3308
02:29:10,899 --> 02:29:14,829
whatever the Arkansas I want anyone I

3309
02:29:12,489 --> 02:29:17,709
could talk to about this to record and

3310
02:29:14,829 --> 02:29:22,120
document the physical symptoms and at

3311
02:29:17,709 --> 02:29:24,279
one point in one November in 92 I had

3312
02:29:22,120 --> 02:29:25,329
waked up as many of duckies do I one of

3313
02:29:24,280 --> 02:29:27,460
those that went to the 3:00 in the

3314
02:29:25,329 --> 02:29:28,780
morning every morning and I get up and

3315
02:29:27,459 --> 02:29:30,459
go to the bathroom and then I go back to

3316
02:29:28,780 --> 02:29:32,320
this and I got up at 3:00 in the

3317
02:29:30,459 --> 02:29:34,090
mornings on bathroom I think fine went

3318
02:29:32,319 --> 02:29:35,890
back to bed and I woke up at 7 in the

3319
02:29:34,091 --> 02:29:38,319
morning and went to the bathroom and

3320
02:29:35,890 --> 02:29:39,159
almost you know launched off the toilet

3321
02:29:38,319 --> 02:29:41,619
because there was something

3322
02:29:39,159 --> 02:29:43,690
excruciatingly painful happening and

3323
02:29:41,620 --> 02:29:46,420
when I looked there was a three inch

3324
02:29:43,690 --> 02:29:48,399
slice in the genital region as if

3325
02:29:46,420 --> 02:29:51,729
somebody taken a razor blade and sliced

3326
02:29:48,399 --> 02:29:53,350
up a flat pin and I went to the doctor

3327
02:29:51,729 --> 02:29:55,029
two and a half weeks later I was a kid

3328
02:29:53,351 --> 02:29:56,860
to forgot illogically expand I

3329
02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:58,690
remembered nothing happening between 3

3330
02:29:56,860 --> 02:30:01,271
and 7 that's parently something there

3331
02:29:58,690 --> 02:30:03,551
and I got up in the stirrups for my

3332
02:30:01,271 --> 02:30:05,051
yearly guide logical exam and she said

3333
02:30:03,550 --> 02:30:06,850
we'd already talked about the alien

3334
02:30:05,050 --> 02:30:09,279
stuff and she was very open to it she

3335

02:30:06,851 --> 02:30:10,900
had family members who have died and she

3336
02:30:09,280 --> 02:30:12,730
was real interested she said anything

3337
02:30:10,899 --> 02:30:15,459
happened lately and I said yelling them

3338
02:30:12,729 --> 02:30:18,189
on the second I woke up method this my

3339
02:30:15,459 --> 02:30:21,039
period she said well it's still I can

3340
02:30:18,190 --> 02:30:22,931
still see the star very clearly and she

3341
02:30:21,040 --> 02:30:25,150
I said would you put it in my medical

3342
02:30:22,931 --> 02:30:28,239
record eg please document it she said of

3343
02:30:25,149 --> 02:30:31,149
course got a nurse in there the witness

3344
02:30:28,239 --> 02:30:33,250
said she threw god diagrams of what for

3345
02:30:31,149 --> 02:30:36,629
the scar or he was put it on the notes

3346
02:30:33,250 --> 02:30:41,739
which is all the notes of my yearly exam

3347
02:30:36,629 --> 02:30:43,089
last December I demanded to be given my

3348
02:30:41,739 --> 02:30:45,369
medical records because I was

3349
02:30:43,090 --> 02:30:47,648

to change doctors and they refused it's

3350

02:30:45,369 --> 02:30:49,540

state law that we can have our Ridge of

3351

02:30:47,648 --> 02:30:51,309

home request and they absolutely refused

3352

02:30:49,540 --> 02:30:53,710

to give it to me I had to go to the

3353

02:30:51,309 --> 02:30:56,559

Arkansas State Medical Board and press

3354

02:30:53,709 --> 02:30:58,688

charges to get my final relief when they

3355

02:30:56,559 --> 02:31:00,639

finally did release my file that page

3356

02:30:58,689 --> 02:31:02,648

was missing so I went back to the board

3357

02:31:00,639 --> 02:31:05,379

and said they only gave me an incomplete

3358

02:31:02,648 --> 02:31:07,328

file I want that page and it took two

3359

02:31:05,379 --> 02:31:09,219

weeks to get another page clear to me

3360

02:31:07,328 --> 02:31:10,568

and it wasn't the original page there's

3361

02:31:09,219 --> 02:31:14,528

no drawing and no reference to it

3362

02:31:10,568 --> 02:31:19,238

whatsoever we've had medical records

3363

02:31:14,529 --> 02:31:30,328

disappear out of clinic yeah yeah you

3364
02:31:19,238 --> 02:31:33,488
know training supplies whatever that

3365
02:31:30,328 --> 02:31:35,500
sure sure a number of abductees have

3366
02:31:33,488 --> 02:31:37,568
reported being taken it's shown how to

3367
02:31:35,500 --> 02:31:40,359
operate certain equipment aboard craft

3368
02:31:37,568 --> 02:31:42,639
even how to pilot the craft

3369
02:31:40,359 --> 02:31:44,470
they've been trained in a number of

3370
02:31:42,639 --> 02:31:46,028
other ways and I not about weaponry

3371
02:31:44,469 --> 02:31:48,549
perhaps but one of the most weird

3372
02:31:46,029 --> 02:31:50,140
stories as far as training goes involves

3373
02:31:48,549 --> 02:31:52,658
when these underground facilities in

3374
02:31:50,139 --> 02:31:56,680
human and alien people three women a

3375
02:31:52,658 --> 02:31:58,449
nurse a teacher and a therapist - were

3376
02:31:56,680 --> 02:32:01,180
French from Oklahoma were on making a

3377
02:31:58,449 --> 02:32:03,100
trip together to Arizona several years

3378
02:32:01,180 --> 02:32:05,260
back you see one of Barbara's cases and

3379
02:32:03,100 --> 02:32:06,158
they were suddenly compelled for no good

3380
02:32:05,260 --> 02:32:08,500
reason to get off the interstate

3381
02:32:06,158 --> 02:32:10,359
Technosphere little road LT middle of

3382
02:32:08,500 --> 02:32:13,869
nowhere and when they did they came to a

3383
02:32:10,359 --> 02:32:15,970
really little weird gas station rushing

3384
02:32:13,869 --> 02:32:17,380
through little thing and they went

3385
02:32:15,969 --> 02:32:19,988
inside one of them had to go to the

3386
02:32:17,379 --> 02:32:21,879
bathroom and the other two were trying

3387
02:32:19,988 --> 02:32:23,529
to find something to eat it's really

3388
02:32:21,879 --> 02:32:25,929
weird there were shell there might be a

3389
02:32:23,529 --> 02:32:27,640
can here and a can there but it wasn't

3390
02:32:25,930 --> 02:32:29,350
really stocked like this door and the

3391
02:32:27,639 --> 02:32:31,778
woman was a very long time in the

3392

02:32:29,350 --> 02:32:34,600
bathroom when she finally came out like

3393
02:32:31,779 --> 02:32:37,270
30 minutes later they got in the car to

3394
02:32:34,600 --> 02:32:39,430
leave and they couldn't talk I mean they

3395
02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:41,529
couldn't talk they could just verbal and

3396
02:32:39,430 --> 02:32:43,119
this went on for about an hour and then

3397
02:32:41,529 --> 02:32:45,550
when they finally were able to talk

3398
02:32:43,119 --> 02:32:46,930
again they couldn't make sense when they

3399
02:32:45,549 --> 02:32:48,670
talked but when the one to say I

3400
02:32:46,930 --> 02:32:49,988
wondered what happened to us and what

3401
02:32:48,670 --> 02:32:52,210
she would say with something like you

3402
02:32:49,988 --> 02:32:54,158
know your footage would it just took for

3403
02:32:52,209 --> 02:32:56,769
a while before they got their verbal

3404
02:32:54,158 --> 02:32:58,869
skills that they knew something in half

3405
02:32:56,770 --> 02:33:00,460
one of them had already had abduction

3406
02:32:58,870 --> 02:33:03,850

experiences so when they got back from

3407

02:33:00,459 --> 02:33:07,329

the trip in Arizona one of them went to

3408

02:33:03,850 --> 02:33:08,800

Barbara and had regression work what

3409

02:33:07,329 --> 02:33:10,780

came out of that was so extraordinary

3410

02:33:08,799 --> 02:33:11,889

that they made plans for the other two

3411

02:33:10,780 --> 02:33:13,720

to come they kept the information

3412

02:33:11,889 --> 02:33:17,619

separately and all three women went

3413

02:33:13,719 --> 02:33:20,679

through regressions eventually one of

3414

02:33:17,620 --> 02:33:22,810

the women all the women remembered being

3415

02:33:20,680 --> 02:33:25,420

taken out of Dorf in this little

3416

02:33:22,809 --> 02:33:27,789

quote-unquote store into a tunnel

3417

02:33:25,420 --> 02:33:29,469

entrance into an underground facility

3418

02:33:27,790 --> 02:33:31,360

they all described initially the same

3419

02:33:29,469 --> 02:33:34,389

thing from that point on the story

3420

02:33:31,360 --> 02:33:37,030

changed one of the women after getting

3421
02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:40,209
to that point screamed for the rest of

3422
02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:42,610
the of the regression scream that's all

3423
02:33:40,209 --> 02:33:45,819
she did that bring around the second

3424
02:33:42,610 --> 02:33:47,860
woman remembered being taken to a room

3425
02:33:45,819 --> 02:33:49,629
when exam rooms went on a table and

3426
02:33:47,860 --> 02:33:51,940
fighting very physically fighting

3427
02:33:49,629 --> 02:33:55,359
against support against him holding her

3428
02:33:51,940 --> 02:33:57,970
down before she was sedated and doesn't

3429
02:33:55,360 --> 02:34:00,520
know what kind of exam she had the third

3430
02:33:57,969 --> 02:34:03,039
woman remembered going into the same

3431
02:34:00,520 --> 02:34:05,290
facility watching as the other two women

3432
02:34:03,040 --> 02:34:07,840
were led away while she herself walked

3433
02:34:05,290 --> 02:34:10,600
over to sort of like a dressing room

3434
02:34:07,840 --> 02:34:12,639
area changed into her uniform went to

3435
02:34:10,600 --> 02:34:15,360
computer console is that I punched in my

3436
02:34:12,639 --> 02:34:15,359
color woodwork

3437
02:34:31,790 --> 02:34:36,810
well I'm not surprised I just hadn't

3438
02:34:34,319 --> 02:34:38,279
heard of them I bet you not maybe I'll

3439
02:34:36,810 --> 02:34:40,290
just do my homework on more of these

3440
02:34:38,280 --> 02:34:43,021
electronic things and I'm getting more

3441
02:34:40,290 --> 02:34:45,140
towards educating myself on it but you

3442
02:34:43,021 --> 02:34:47,601
have to realize this is fairly new

3443
02:34:45,140 --> 02:34:50,581
material for me to be dealing with and

3444
02:34:47,601 --> 02:34:52,261
there are some people here that human

3445
02:34:50,581 --> 02:34:54,540
context who have done some of their

3446
02:34:52,261 --> 02:34:56,581
homework on some of the technology

3447
02:34:54,540 --> 02:34:59,850
around so yeah it's being pursued by a

3448
02:34:56,581 --> 02:35:02,931
number of people was that time about up

3449

02:34:59,851 --> 02:35:02,931
oh we go

3450
02:35:18,251 --> 02:35:22,729
so please don't let me stop you there

3451
02:35:20,720 --> 02:35:26,239
please don't be anxious please don't be

3452
02:35:22,729 --> 02:35:28,251
afraid the abductors like that and they

3453
02:35:26,239 --> 02:35:30,771
use that energy the first thing any

3454
02:35:28,251 --> 02:35:32,360
abduction abductee needs to do is get

3455
02:35:30,771 --> 02:35:34,700
rid of the fear and turn it around

3456
02:35:32,360 --> 02:35:37,700
something that outward rather than

3457
02:35:34,700 --> 02:35:39,921
inward disappear is first off something

3458
02:35:37,700 --> 02:35:42,261
they like and secondly it's paralyzing

3459
02:35:39,921 --> 02:35:45,069
for the person involved so magic say

3460
02:35:42,261 --> 02:35:45,069
that then what you go ahead

3461
02:36:15,500 --> 02:36:18,638
[Music]

3462
02:36:20,978 --> 02:36:25,938
well I've heard that oh yeah I've heard

3463
02:36:23,809 --> 02:36:27,590

that theory and certainly divided

3464

02:36:25,939 --> 02:36:29,630

content and really good technique for

3465

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:31,939

keeping people confused whether it's our

3466

02:36:29,629 --> 02:36:35,478

aren't people doing it are the aliens

3467

02:36:31,939 --> 02:36:39,050

doing it I don't know but as I've

3468

02:36:35,478 --> 02:36:41,719

watched what seems to be the preparation

3469

02:36:39,049 --> 02:36:44,209

program the media etcetera the attention

3470

02:36:41,719 --> 02:36:46,250

about the alien activity that's seeping

3471

02:36:44,209 --> 02:36:48,349

out through the advertisements and the

3472

02:36:46,250 --> 02:36:51,949

fit companies on they seem to be putting

3473

02:36:48,350 --> 02:36:54,710

out more of a vague placating message

3474

02:36:51,949 --> 02:36:56,569

that the aliens are okay that it's

3475

02:36:54,709 --> 02:36:58,639

alright because there but they're not

3476

02:36:56,568 --> 02:37:00,079

threatening so it would be weird for

3477

02:36:58,639 --> 02:37:01,459

them to turn around the other hand it's

3478
02:37:00,079 --> 02:37:04,639
got a fake bad ad

3479
02:37:01,459 --> 02:37:06,528
I've heard some researchers who say any

3480
02:37:04,639 --> 02:37:08,238
time an abductee reports having the

3481
02:37:06,529 --> 02:37:09,620
negative experience with an alien it

3482
02:37:08,238 --> 02:37:11,568
wasn't really an alien it was a

3483
02:37:09,620 --> 02:37:14,720
government agent I call that the g-men

3484
02:37:11,568 --> 02:37:14,988
and lizard suit theory and I don't buy

3485
02:37:14,719 --> 02:37:19,549
it

3486
02:37:14,988 --> 02:37:22,549
I think these activities are kinetic and

3487
02:37:19,549 --> 02:37:25,219
I think that the abductors are basically

3488
02:37:22,549 --> 02:37:27,079
using us to harvest material from us and

3489
02:37:25,219 --> 02:37:29,000
what is that the negative thing to you

3490
02:37:27,079 --> 02:37:31,908
that's something you have to decide to

3491
02:37:29,000 --> 02:37:34,100
me it is it may be perfectly legitimate

3492
02:37:31,908 --> 02:37:36,978
for them I mean the cows that we farm

3493
02:37:34,100 --> 02:37:38,779
probably don't think of us as malevolent

3494
02:37:36,978 --> 02:37:40,818
but they don't think a lot but if they

3495
02:37:38,779 --> 02:37:42,350
started thinking or they developed the

3496
02:37:40,818 --> 02:37:44,988
ability to think they might think we

3497
02:37:42,350 --> 02:37:49,100
just got off so all we're doing is

3498
02:37:44,988 --> 02:37:51,439
eating them you know I don't know I

3499
02:37:49,100 --> 02:37:54,439
don't buy that it is like that the

3500
02:37:51,439 --> 02:37:57,229
negative at alien information is mind

3501
02:37:54,439 --> 02:38:00,579
control instigated completely to give

3502
02:37:57,228 --> 02:38:00,579
aliens a bad name No

3503
02:38:09,879 --> 02:38:16,189
well yes there could be there could be I

3504
02:38:13,970 --> 02:38:17,959
attended take from what the evidence

3505
02:38:16,190 --> 02:38:41,420
we've seen is that its technological

3506

02:38:17,959 --> 02:38:43,220
better than that physical yeah well I

3507
02:38:41,420 --> 02:38:45,049
think certainly whatever resistance

3508
02:38:43,220 --> 02:38:47,899
might prove to be the most effective

3509
02:38:45,049 --> 02:38:52,119
will come out of our interiors drink yes

3510
02:38:47,899 --> 02:38:52,119
I do think that the real possibility

3511
02:38:58,350 --> 02:39:00,380
Oh

3512
02:39:09,760 --> 02:39:20,478
they didn't always have a lot of

3513
02:39:18,170 --> 02:39:22,520
doppelganger resources what I called it

3514
02:39:20,478 --> 02:39:25,728
where there is apparently a copy of the

3515
02:39:22,520 --> 02:39:27,860
person active doing something at point a

3516
02:39:25,728 --> 02:39:30,170
while real person at that point B

3517
02:39:27,860 --> 02:39:32,540
verifiably so this is even happening my

3518
02:39:30,170 --> 02:39:35,750
husband this is not insanity the Hudson

3519
02:39:32,540 --> 02:39:38,000
Louisiana said on a security and one if

3520
02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:41,299

one part is assignment he was in Berlin

3521
02:39:38,000 --> 02:39:44,870
he was on Bay working in the room with

3522
02:39:41,299 --> 02:39:47,179
other people in this and is that duty

3523
02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:52,700
well at the same time totally across I

3524
02:39:47,180 --> 02:39:55,040
win he was going in his home family so

3525
02:39:52,700 --> 02:39:58,310
I'm at home when his poverty was my

3526
02:39:55,040 --> 02:40:01,670
thing just one is many times he had

3527
02:39:58,309 --> 02:40:03,769
doubled effective show up where we

3528
02:40:01,670 --> 02:40:06,228
number one was at the time we verify

3529
02:40:03,770 --> 02:40:09,200
that yet we had verifiable reports of a

3530
02:40:06,228 --> 02:40:18,109
coffee event person seeming to be that

3531
02:40:09,200 --> 02:40:20,180
person to display know he remembered

3532
02:40:18,110 --> 02:40:21,800
being at work they verified he was there

3533
02:40:20,180 --> 02:40:24,470
he don't walk off of the security

3534
02:40:21,799 --> 02:40:27,789
environment self-drilling huh he was

3535
02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:29,059
there they was also somebody just like

3536
02:40:27,790 --> 02:40:31,340
instantaneous

3537
02:40:29,059 --> 02:40:32,959
it did weird things came in walked

3538
02:40:31,340 --> 02:40:35,030
through the doors wifey now the bedroom

3539
02:40:32,959 --> 02:40:37,039
she's married before being fit what are

3540
02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:39,110
you doing home he totally ignored or

3541
02:40:37,040 --> 02:40:41,090
walking his bastard shut the door say so

3542
02:40:39,110 --> 02:40:44,120
now nineteen out walked out of the house

3543
02:40:41,090 --> 02:40:49,579
and left and when he really came home

3544
02:40:44,120 --> 02:40:52,390
she said what yeah what yeah but she

3545
02:40:49,579 --> 02:40:52,389
thought it with him

3546
02:41:08,140 --> 02:41:12,640
and even this is how a commonality

3547
02:41:10,810 --> 02:41:14,860
effort speak of a couple of extensions

3548
02:41:12,640 --> 02:41:17,250
that for the most part the only thing I

3549
02:41:14,860 --> 02:41:24,370
felt it fits the commonality is

3550
02:41:17,250 --> 02:41:27,300
extremely good in your part actually not

3551
02:41:24,370 --> 02:41:31,660
half in the most part high intelligence

3552
02:41:27,300 --> 02:41:56,050
created not always the only common trait

3553
02:41:31,659 --> 02:41:57,880
I found except for maybe the okay the

3554
02:41:56,050 --> 02:41:59,199
man this gentleman asked an important

3555
02:41:57,880 --> 02:42:01,149
question it will be the last time I

3556
02:41:59,200 --> 02:42:02,740
think we have time sorry city settings

3557
02:42:01,149 --> 02:42:04,119
make bodies grow body

3558
02:42:02,739 --> 02:42:06,101
somebody's near thing with such a

3559
02:42:04,120 --> 02:42:08,051
thickness why would they need higher

3560
02:42:06,101 --> 02:42:10,210
bodies like in these processes

3561
02:42:08,050 --> 02:42:11,921
well remember I said I'm not sure these

3562
02:42:10,209 --> 02:42:14,020
plants exist that could be virtual

3563

02:42:11,921 --> 02:42:16,149
reality and they could be showing us

3564
02:42:14,021 --> 02:42:18,579
these movies to manipulate our thinking

3565
02:42:16,149 --> 02:42:21,011
in certain ways or for fear encircle it

3566
02:42:18,579 --> 02:42:21,579
could you see loop if in fact they do

3567
02:42:21,011 --> 02:42:25,181
exist

3568
02:42:21,579 --> 02:42:27,671
however perhaps as intense case where

3569
02:42:25,181 --> 02:42:29,079
they where we just more worth it you

3570
02:42:27,671 --> 02:42:31,601
know we talked about in the book that I

3571
02:42:29,079 --> 02:42:34,360
didn't went to today his steering on

3572
02:42:31,601 --> 02:42:37,360
this if that periodically abductees may

3573
02:42:34,360 --> 02:42:39,221
be flown more than one because what

3574
02:42:37,360 --> 02:42:42,971
would be what he picked up firmness is

3575
02:42:39,220 --> 02:42:45,341
toxic newest one is that yes that can

3576
02:42:42,970 --> 02:42:49,630
grow physical body no doubt about it

3577
02:42:45,341 --> 02:42:50,851

but the body that has not had the soul

3578

02:42:49,630 --> 02:42:55,060

energy in it

3579

02:42:50,851 --> 02:42:57,360

it's like rather that he started without

3580

02:42:55,060 --> 02:42:57,360

this

3581

02:42:58,250 --> 02:43:06,760

that's it you know what I need it's a

3582

02:43:29,228 --> 02:43:42,639

very cry I don't play to your rib

3583

02:43:39,620 --> 02:43:42,640

physically real pleasure

3584

02:43:50,270 --> 02:43:52,600

[Music]

3585

02:43:51,379 --> 02:44:00,998

[Applause]

3586

02:43:52,600 --> 02:44:00,998

[Music]

3587

02:44:06,340 --> 02:44:17,139

[Music]

3588

02:44:21,020 --> 02:44:25,879

[Music]